

## HOT ON THE GRIDIRON

RLS, CHS post big opening-week victories — Sports, page 24



## SIMPLY JAZZED

Festival brimming with talent — Section 2, page 29

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 79 NO. 38

SEPTEMBER 15, 1994

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Despite his lofty stature, Panetta doesn't put on airs

■ His modest personality only adds to reputation for integrity.

By PAUL WOLF

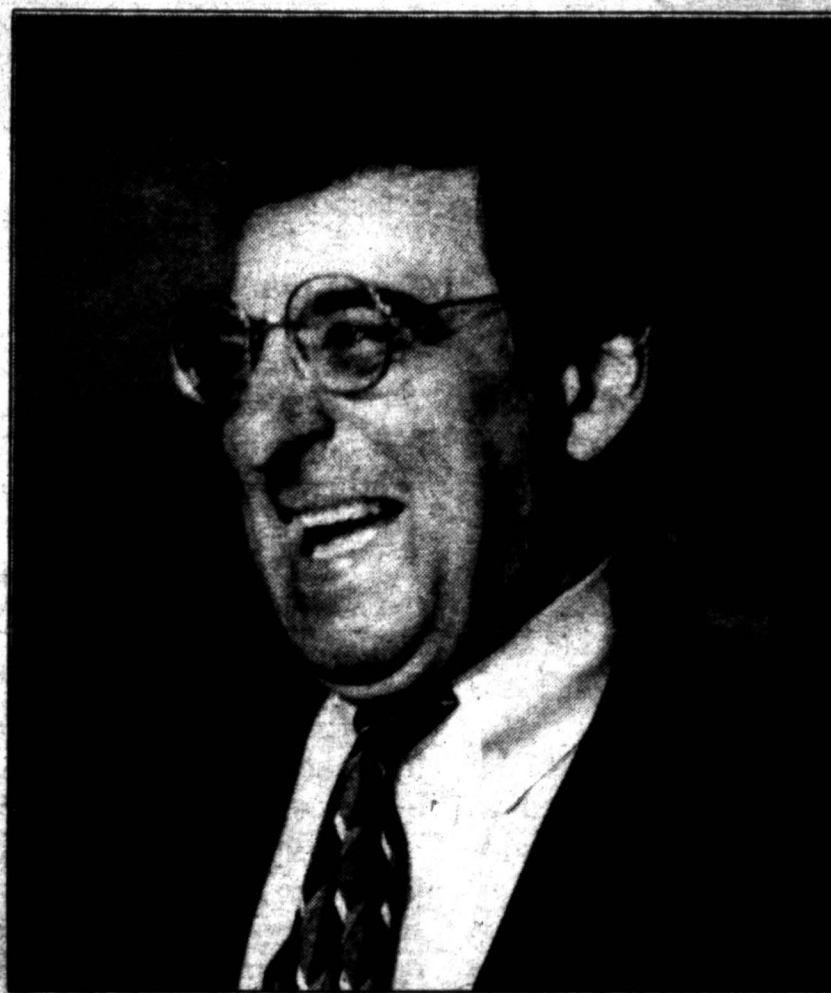
IN HIS customary unpretentious style, Leon Panetta returned to the Monterey Peninsula "not as chief of staff, but as a neighbor and constituent."

This was to be Congressman Sam Farr's big day, but the toasts, the fanfare and the excitement were clearly for Panetta.

And he was simply "Leon."

After all, everyone at the \$250-a-plate dinner at the Hyatt Regency was on a first-name basis with the man — whether they got the chance to speak to him

See PANETTA page 3



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

At Friday night's fund raiser for Rep. Sam Farr, White House Chief of Staff Leon Panetta was happy to be home.

## Council ranks Pescadero lot purchases over debt reduction

By PAUL WOLF

THE CARMEL City Council reinforced a prevailing view that certain city-owned properties may be worth selling either to reduce municipal debt or to buy undeveloped Pescadero Canyon lots.

Tuesday evening, the five-member body appeared unwilling to give up on the idea of preserving a greenbelt at the north end of town. But council members wanted the public's help in deciding exactly where the proceeds from asset sales should go.

In a pair of unanimous votes, the council rejected

See COUNCIL page 21

## Gordy's shining moment



PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA

At last Saturday's 'Grand Reunion' of Carmel High School classes of the 1940s, Gordy Miyamoto shares a warm smile with his wife Alice. For coverage of the event, including more on Gordy, please see Section 2, page 44.

## PB event thwarts opposition, but volleys fired afterward

By SCOTT BREARTON

THERE WAS a slick half-hour video touting the virtues of the Pebble Beach Co.'s planned subdivisions and new golf course that left even hardened skeptics impressed.

And three-dimensional models revealed the topography and scale of each of its 16 proposed subdivisions.

The Pebble Beach Co. was clearly in control of a Sept. 8 meeting sponsored by the Del Monte Forest Property Owners (DMFPO), which was billed as a forum in which the public would have ample opportunity to ask questions of DMFPO board members, Pebble Beach Co. officials and county planners.

The one-time, casual observer may have come away feeling as if there was little or no opposition to the proposed development. Consider the first question asked by a DMFPO member: What

specific plans does Pebble Beach Co. have to make tee times at all Pebble Beach courses available to residents on a more reasonable basis than currently exists?

While tee times were important to some, there were others in the audience who had concerns about the development. It became clear that this meeting — which began with a one-hour summary of the DMFPO's position on the proposed development — wasn't going to be the ideal forum for opponents.

Rod Dewar, a local attorney and long-time Pebble Beach resident, acknowledged that there may even be some dissent within the DMFPO, particularly regarding the golf course and the number of lots proposed.

"In a certain sense, there may be a respectful opposition and there may be some disagreement, but if that were not

See FOREST page 18

## Landmark Carmel business prepares to close

By SUSAN BECK

AFTER 39 years in business, Olive and Bruce Grimes will close the doors to Seven Seas on Dolores Street for the last time this month.

"We got into the business together," Olive said. "Now we can both walk out the door together. It's been a true partnership all the way."

The final day is Wednesday, Sept. 28. In May, the Grimes decided to put Seven Seas on the market, either to sell the lease or the business.

"There were no takers for the business," Olive said. "People don't want to

buy an existing business; they have their own ideas. But we haven't left Carmel with another art gallery. That's our gift to the city."

Over the years, Olive and Bruce have worked six days a week for eight to 10 hours a day.

"It's time to sit down with our feet up all day," Olive said.

"I've had enough," Bruce added.

The couple moved from Palo Alto to Carmel in 1955. Bruce was in the advertising business, and Olive laughs when she says she was "just a housewife."

Their first shop was in the Court of the Golden Bough. Two years later, they

relocated to their current site at Dolores between Ocean and Seventh Street across from the Tuck Box.

The Tuck Box and Langer's Antiques are the only two remaining original shops on the street, Bruce noted.

"I'd gone to the Tuck Box when I was in college," Olive said. "I never dreamed I'd have a shop right across the street."

### Gift shop

Seven Seas originally was a gift shop, probably the oldest one in Carmel, Olive said.

See SEVEN SEAS page 10

## Council seeks to fill planning vacancies; Thodos steps down

SEEKING TO fill both vacancies on the Carmel Planning Commission, the Carmel City Council is scheduled to begin publicly interviewing candidates Tuesday afternoon.

Commission Chairman John Kennedy, 64, announced last month he would not request another four years. And in a new development this week, Commissioner John Thodos,

See VACANCIES page 10



# Peace of mind: Carmel man makes global pitch

By SUSAN BECK

MENKOROSE believes world peace is inevitable.

"One world government with a single purpose of keeping peace is going to come," said Rose, a Carmel resident for the past five years.

Faith in peace for all mankind began 10 years ago when Rose, a marriage, family and child counselor, became actively involved with the World Federalist Association (WFA) of Monterey County.

"The WFA is devoted to ending war throughout the world," Rose said. "World federalism is a movement to establish a world democratic constitution and bill of rights with limited jurisdiction."

The idea of world federalism is not new to Rose, a native of New York, whose father and mother were "one-world" government idealists.

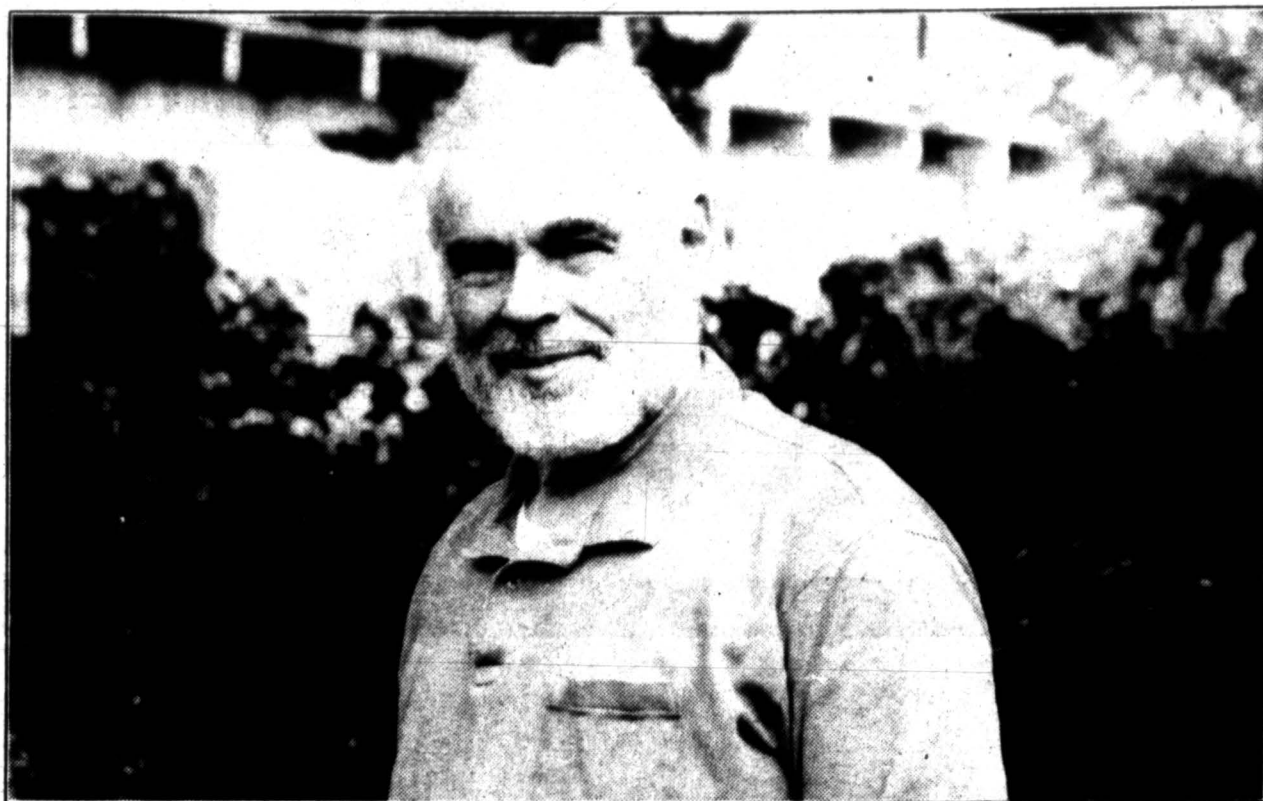
But it wasn't until after Rose fought at the Battle of the Bulge — a World

*'Everyone should write to their legislators, vote and support the United Nations. Don't think someone else is going to be responsible for world peace.'*

—Menko Rose

War II battle fought in Luxembourg — that he actively worked toward world peace.

"I was in the Army," Rose said. "I was a rifleman in the infantry. My involvement was at the northeast border of France, where 90 percent of my squad



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

Carmel's Menko Rose believes everyone is responsible for world peace.

was injured or killed.

"I thought about what would be the best way to pay my respects to the soldiers who died in WWII," Rose added. "I decided working for peace would be the best way."

## International court

There are about 20 WFA organizations throughout the United States, said Rose, chair of Monterey County's association.

The World Federalist International in Washington, D.C., established in 1945, has about 10,000 members worldwide, with branches in 20 countries.

Rose said the most important thing is to educate people and legislators for the need of a "world organization that can be trusted to keep a just peace and eliminate weapons that can create mass

destruction."

Having recently returned from a convention in Switzerland, Rose added the WFA is taking steps to get United States legislators to coordinate with legislators in other countries to structure and call a world constitutional convention.

"That's the message I presented at the convention," Rose noted. "And the United Nations is a beautiful big step toward that goal."

Currently, the WFA is developing an international criminal court, which could be part of the United Nations, Rose said.

"It would enable the United Nations to charge individuals who are responsible for war crimes. It would be a permanent court with jurors from different nations of the world."

Rose would like the burden of the world's policing to be more fairly dis-

tributed. The U.S. spends about \$250 billion annually on armaments, he explained. For the past 80 years, "we have been the major policemen of the world. Is that the freedom we want to maintain?"

"Think of the benefits Germany and Japan have had all these years, while we have been the peace-keeping nation. They have become powerful nations because they haven't had to spend their money on armaments for peace."

"I'd like us to put our resources into other directions, such as education and better health programs. That would be enough for me."

## Significant event

Fifteen years ago, 43 percent of the U.S. Congress voted to have a federation of western democracies, Rose said, noting there is now discussion of developing a world federation.

More than 50 percent of the world's nations are now entirely, or partially, democratic, Rose pointed out. "That's a significant event. It's the first time in history."

A world constitution would support human rights, voting rights, a free press and the elimination of the massacre of ethnic groups, he said.

"We need the 'critical mass' to support making structures for peace. It doesn't just happen. Being apolitical helps create a vacuum, whereby horrible people can take over your world." While Rose is optimistic world peace is possible, he is adamant everyone is responsible for making it happen.

"Everyone should write to their legislators, vote and support the United Nations. Don't think someone else is going to be responsible for world peace."

# Going Out Of Business!

MORE THAN 1,000 RUGS & KILIMS AT LIQUIDATION PRICES!

**Nomads Rug Gallery**, after years of business on the Peninsula, is closing forever...

If you have ever dreamed of owning the **BEST QUALITY Oriental Rugs** (from 2 x 3 to 15 x 25)...this is your opportunity!

**ORIENTAL RUGS**  
**KILIMS · TRIBAL ART**  
***Everything Must Go!!***

**NOMADS**  
**RUG GALLERY**

157 Grand Ave. (Grand & Central) Pacific Grove • 647-1973



PERSIAN • AFGHAN • INDIAN • PAKISTANI • CHINESE • TURKISH



# Candidates agree on concepts, differ on specifics

By PAUL WOLF

THE PROBLEMS facing education in California are not only serious and complex; they are undeniably interwoven.

The candidates for State Assembly — incumbent Republican Bruce McPherson and Democratic challenger Bill Monning — can agree at least

## McPherson

### ON EDUCATION

## Monning

on that much. And for that very reason, it is hard for them to discuss education in a vacuum, without encountering other tough problems such as crime, welfare, the economy and immigration.

"We can revive the economy and reduce crime by supporting education," said Monning, in a statement of principle.

Education, he believes, is the starting point for solving social problems.

Monning stresses the need to improve overall funding to education and teacher-student ratios, to broaden curricula and to reduce community college fees.

McPherson, elected to the 27th Assembly District last November, views education issues through somewhat different lenses.

"I don't think anyone disagrees with the idea of putting the resources at the front end of the system — education," he said. "But the fact is, we have to be real: We can't pit education (funding) against crime or other issues."

In short, the different challenges facing California are indeed distinct, according to McPherson. "When kids sell drugs on campus, or pack a weapon, it is not necessarily an education problem."

"Education gets blamed for many social ills," McPherson said. "A lot of it is the economy. Young people don't think they are going to end up with two kids, a station wagon and the ownership of a home."

#### Getting firm

For McPherson, discipline is part of the solution — both on and off campus. "We have to be firm and say, 'We are not going to take it anymore.'"

Monning would rather see the billions of dollars for prison construction needed to fulfill the "three strikes, you're out" legislation directed toward education.

The Democrat is not a supporter of the legisla-



Monning attended a campaign fund-raising event for Congressman Sam Farr last Friday.

tion as it was signed into law earlier this year. McPherson, however, is a supporter.

Yet on a number of issues, the candidates are closer than many may realize. It is on the refinements where they disagree:

- Both opposed the voucher initiative presented last November in the form of Proposition 174, which failed. Yes, reform the public schools; no, don't dismantle them, each candidate argues.

- Both say successful reform demands increased public-private partnerships.

For McPherson, that means greater support for "mentor programs" — such as business and social service professionals entering the schools and participating in the classroom.

Competition and incentives can be achieved, for example, by boosting funding for "schools that do a good job... We have to find some kind of incentives, so long as they don't lead to grade inflation."

Monning urges programs that bring parents into the classroom as tutors, guest speakers and observers. Just as society must do better to recognize the schools, students must be taught the ethic of "giving back" — in addition to the ethics of self-sufficiency and material gain.

"We need to enhance the notion of social responsibility as being just as important as proficiency in math and science," Monning said.

- Both support increasing study of foreign language in the schools.

To McPherson, the global economy of the modern world justifies instruction in Japanese, to name one language, beginning in the third and fourth grades. He is considering introducing legislation on that subject next year.

As for Monning, knowing a second language is part of the broadening nature of education. Students should be fluent in a second language by the time they graduate, he said.

On the related issue of bilingual education, however, the two part company.

McPherson said bilingual education hasn't worked



PHOTOS/SUSAN BECK

McPherson appeared at a Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council meeting with Supervisor Sam Karas.

and undermines the commitment to English as the mainstream tongue — everyone's ticket to success.

Monning, however, argued he would not "adhere dogmatically" to any particular approach to teaching English. For now, he explained, bilingual education is the law of the land. Bilingual instruction, he added, does not imply a lesser value to English as the "common currency."

"We must remember that Spanish-speaking families, as much as anyone, know the value of knowing English," Monning said.

The Democrat opposes Proposition 187, slated for the November ballot. The measure, which addresses the massive impact of illegal immigrants on public resources, authorizes teachers to check up on the status of students who may be illegal.

#### 'Create chaos'

"This would create chaos in the schools, turning teachers into INS (Immigration and Naturalization Service) agents," Monning said. "And what are we going to do — suspect every student who has brown skin?"

McPherson, who is not yet committed on the issue, said he has "concerns" about the legislation, but added, "I like it in concept."

For now, McPherson is pinning his biggest hopes on California's legal battle against the federal government. The state hopes to be reimbursed for the costs of illegal immigrants on its services.

McPherson, underscoring his claim as a "moderate" willing to buck party expectations, reported he voted several times against the majority of Republicans on matters relating to education.

One piece of legislation he supported calls for an education program for first-time, non-violent offenders to "include education as part of their sentences."

The second was a mandate to the Department of Corrections to add a staff position — deputy director of education programs for felons.

## Leon's graceful style helped him in rise to Washington



Leon Panetta was the featured speaker at a fund-raising event for Congressman Sam Farr last Friday evening.

#### PANETTA from page 1

directly, or contented themselves with talking about him.

Panetta gives every indication of preferring it that way. He greeted everyone warmly, graciously, as if he were meeting old friends.

One of the true old friends was Farr. Whatever attention went Panetta's way was good for Farr and his goal of a fresh two-year term as 17th District representative.

Meanwhile, outside the hotel, supporters of Republican challenger Bill McCampbell carried big placards. Inside, the Farr supporters were well-insulated from any signs of strife.

#### Towering stature

Try as Panetta might to underplay his own reputation and focus on na-



PHOTOS/SUSAN BECK

Bill McCampbell supporters hoped to ruffle the feathers of Sam Farr supporters, who attended a \$250-per-plate dinner at the Hyatt Regency in Monterey.

tional and regional issues, the gathering was intent on elevating Panetta's already towering stature. Farr was no exception.

"In 1976, politics changed on the

Central Coast," Farr proclaimed. "His style made an incredible imprint, and that style was one of

See CAMPAIGN page 21





## Sheriff's Log

**NEIGHBORS CARE** about neighbors. Here's a rundown on activity logged by Monterey County Sheriff's Department from Tuesday, Sept. 6, through Monday, Sept. 12.

### Tuesday, Sept. 6

• **Carmel:** An officer detained a man as he walked with a backpack toward a wooded area behind a shopping center. The area had been a sort of magnet for illegal campsites — fact which the officer tried to explain.

"He berated me over his detention even though he had no physical address and has been contacted as an area transient in the past," the officer said. "He became irate and began yelling out obscenities — after which he requested an ambulance as his blood pressure had gone up. He was transported to Community Hospital by ambulance."

• **Carmel:** A residence was burglarized sometime between Sept. 4-5. "Entry was forced through a bedroom window; jew-

elry taken."

• **Carmel Valley:** A woman reported the rear door to her home was ajar.

• **Carmel Valley:** A woman reported hearing noises in her backyard. "Area check made; unable to locate (source)."

• **Carmel Highlands:** A man reported his ex-girlfriend had stabbed him twice with a triangular file, elbowed him in the side of the head and hit his left hand. "He said she was strung out on cocaine and crank. She was gone on (officers') arrival; he wished to pursue the matter; warrant requested."

• **Pebble Beach:** A gate guard reported an unidentified French tourist turned over two camera lenses found at an unknown location in Pebble Beach. "Later, a man from Germany stopped at the Pacific Grove gate and asked about the items. They were returned to him."

### Wednesday, Sept. 7

• **Carmel:** A local woman reported her estranged husband "torched his own '74

Ford flatbed truck while (it was) parked at his place of employment (in Carmel Valley). He was located and arrested for same." Firemen put out the blaze before it spread too far into the wooded area.

• **Carmel:** A man reported the theft of mail from his box. "The mail contained checks — one of which was cashed."

• **Carmel:** A man "reported the burglary of a camper."

• **Carmel Valley:** Unknown persons cut the padlock off a door leading into a storage room used by a business at Carmel Valley Road and Village Drive. "Bolt cutters were used."

• **Pebble Beach:** A man requested officers look for an employee who was overdue.

### Thursday, Sept. 8

• **Carmel:** A local woman quoted students at lower and middle schools as saying they had seen a subject in a car engaged in sexual activity.

• **Carmel:** A woman reported her ex-husband "is now living up to the stipulation order concerning child custody."

• **Carmel:** Sometime between the end of April and this date, unknown persons "stole several pieces of jewelry that were being kept at a local home. Numerous individuals had access to this house."

• **Carmel Valley:** A woman reported receiving "annoying and obscene telephone calls. The caller has not been identified."

• **Carmel Valley:** A local woman reported witnessing a "white male adult masturbating in the nude along the north bank of a creek adjacent to the vehicular bridge at Garland Ranch Park. He was located but denied masturbating within view of the public walking along this bridge." He was released as the local woman "did not want to pursue what she had witnessed criminally."

• **Carmel Valley:** A woman reported having problems with her 15-year-old daughter.

• **Carmel Valley:** A man reported someone let the cattle out of his property.

• **Carmel Valley:** An anonymous reporting party told of a domestic disturbance at a campground. "No disturbance; report unfounded."

### Friday, Sept. 9

• **Carmel:** A woman reported another woman yelled at her son at school, frightening him.

• **Carmel:** A store reported having a transient male in custody for shoplifting.

• **Carmel:** An out-of-town man requested a civil standby while he picked up his children at his ex-wife's house. "She would not give him the children as she claimed it was not his weekend to have them. He left without incident."

• **Carmel:** Residents and Carmel High requested area checks on Carmel Hills Drive on school days (and between 7:30 and 8 a.m.) for "juveniles standing in the street and sitting in people's yards prior to school."

• **Carmel Valley:** A woman reported

## Sheriffs nab marijuana plants valued at \$2 million

A RAPID series of multi-agency raids resulted in the destruction of marijuana plants which would have been worth more than \$2.3 million if harvested and sold on the streets, Monterey County Sheriff's Department announced this week.

In on those operations were the sheriff's special enforcement detail, federal rangers and state agents. The chronological record:

■ Sept. 6 — 100 plants eradicated in Pick Creek of Los Padres Forest. The plants were six feet high with a total weight of 26 pounds and \$250,000 value, officials said.

■ Sept. 7 — 59 plants eradicated on Mocho Creek of Los Padres Forest. The plants were watered via drip-system and ranged from four to eight feet in height. Weight: 21 pounds. Street value: \$150,000.

■ Sept. 8 — 1,160 plants eradicated on Villa Creek in Los Padres Forest. From four to six feet in height and valued at "about \$1 million."

■ Sept. 8 — Eradication of 85 plants on Pardington Creek in Big Sur. Weight: 21 pounds. Street value: \$42,500.

■ Sept. 8 — "Eradicated a marijuana garden in Los Padres Forest. There were 48 growing female plants and 21 pulled male plants. Total weight: 69 pounds. Value if harvested at maturity: \$240,000."

■ Sept. 9-10 — Eradicated 177 female plants in Los Padres Forest. Value if harvested at maturity: \$700,000.

No suspects were named. Investigators were still at work.

that another woman had verbally assaulted her at Cachagua Community Center.

• **Carmel Valley:** It assertedly happened while they were driving home from dinner. A wife accused her husband of slapping her face, and vice versa. "He was taken into custody; complaint to be filed on both subjects."

• **Carmel Valley:** A man reported his son, 18, was acting strangely — "dancing on the roof. The man believed his son was under the influence of drugs. The son was taken to a hospital and accepted there."

• **Carmel Valley:** A man reported hearing noises in his backyard. "Nothing suspicious was found. Noise possibly caused by animals; a mountain lion is known to occupy the area."

• **Carmel Valley:** An anonymous neighbor reported hearing noises at a vacant house. "A check revealed that the con-

See SHERIFF'S LOG page 23

## GREAT THINGS

ANTIQUES



Late Eighteenth Century Spanish Bench  
\$1,800.00

In Our Twenty-First Year of Providing  
Fine Quality, Great Value and Outstanding Service.

10:00 to 5:30 Daily  
Ocean Avenue at Dolores, Carmel • 624-7178

OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR! • 624-3821

## Carmel's Favorite Market & Deli

Thick, Juicy USDA Choice meats  
We cut fresh to order!  
Visit our conventional style Meat Dept.

Gourmet Sandwiches  
Fresh Deli Meats & Cheeses

Local Farm-Fresh Produce

**BRUNO'S**  
MARKET & DELI

HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING  
At the Corner of 6th Ave. & Junipero St. • Carmel



# Summer review: Business down in city — and state

By PAUL WOLF

**BLAME IT** on Carmel's 29 foggy days in July.

Or perhaps it can be attributed to the Northridge earthquake in January, which ushered in a shaky new year for California's tourism industry.

Or maybe the Rodney King affair permanently altered the way the rest of the nation views the state.

The answer may be a bit of all of the above — and more.

Business in Carmel and on the Monterey Peninsula in general was not terrible over the summer, but it fell short of what many had hoped for.

"We on the peninsula have been out of the economic doldrums, and the rest of the country has been sparkling," explained Rick Lawrance, executive vice-president of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitor Convention Bureau. "But despite all the pent-up demand for travel in the nation, it wasn't coming to California."

The consensus is that June and July were slow, but August was much better.

Meanwhile, Toni Jepson, executive director of the Carmel Business Association, said, "September is looking as though it will be good, so I am cautiously hopeful for the fall."

She added: "If we don't have a really good fall, there will be repercussions, and they (city officials) won't meet their budget."

That, of course, would be significant, considering the city is now operating with its first modest-growth budget since the recession struck.

## Karas to oppose 1 percent room tax hike

By PAUL WOLF

**FIFTH DISTRICT** Monterey County Supervisor Sam Karas said he will oppose an increase in the county's room tax from 10 percent to 11 percent because "small motels in the unincorporated areas" would be hurt by such a hike.

"I believe any proposal to increase the TOT (transient occupancy tax) should come from the hospitality industry, not from us," Karas said.

On Sept. 6, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors voted 4-1 (with Karas dissenting) to schedule the proposal for its Sept. 27 meeting. The item for consideration will also

See KARAS page 20

Official figures from the city on how the summer turned out are not available yet, but Jepson believes the motel occupancy rate was down about 6 percent from last summer. Similarly, retail trade was slow the first two months, although better in August.

While Lawrance focused on the slow California economy, Jepson stressed Carmel's difficulty attracting day-trippers from within the state — from the San Francisco Bay Area in particular.

See TOURISM page 20

For a look  
that sets  
you  
apart.



FULL SERVICE HAIRCARE  
FOR MEN & WOMEN

CUSTOM CUTS  
CUSTOM COLOR  
CUSTOM PERMS

HAIR STUDIO

WALK-INS WELCOME  
OPEN MONDAY - SATURDAY  
EARLY MORNING, EVENINGS  
& SUNDAYS BY APPOINTMENT

625-2880

MORGAN COURT ON LINCOLN  
BTWN. 7TH & OCEAN AVENUES  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**Pine Cone classified ads get results! Visit the office to bring in your ad, call or fax it in. Visa & MasterCard accepted.**

## GREAT THINGS

INTERIORS



CARL TERESA: DESIGNER

TIMELESS INTERIOR DESIGN

"And you thought we were only  
the most beautiful antique store in the world..."

10:00 to 5:30 Daily  
Ocean Avenue at Dolores, Carmel • 624-7178

## Fine Woodworking of Carmel

A Gallery For  
Distinctive Gifts  
& Highly Decorative  
Wooden Objects

Hollow  
Turned Vessel  
By Gene Pozzesi  
Pink Ivory

Turned Bowl  
By Max Krimmel  
Alabaster with  
Ebony Rim

OFF SAN CARLOS STREET IN THE MALL BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 622 WOOD (9663)



## Coastal Commission questions supervisors' Prop. 70 decision

By SUSAN BECK

THE CALIFORNIA Coastal Commission has challenged the Monterey County Board of Supervisors' recent action prohibiting public access to Big Sur land purchased with Proposition 70 funds.

In a report Friday to the Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council, Monterey County Supervisor Sam Karas said the coastal commission is

seeking a compromise on the issue of public access, or "they will take us to court."

The coastal commission's legal staff recently sent a letter to county counsel questioning the legality of the supervisors' action without amending the Big Sur land use plan.

Lee Otter, California Coastal Commission planner, said the land use

See PROP 70 page 17



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

On high traffic days to Pfeiffer Beach, it takes Alan Perlmutter (above) 30 minutes to get to his home on Sycamore Canyon, which is 1.5 miles from Highway 1.

## Big Sur residents, Forest Service spar over Pfeiffer Beach upgrade

*Traffic cited as pivotal issue by property owners*

By SUSAN BECK

THE ISSUE is not the U.S. Forest Service's \$500,000 proposal to rehabilitate restrooms, pave and stripe two dirt parking lots and improve a path from the parking area to Pfeiffer Beach in Big Sur.

The issue is traffic, according to Alan Perlmutter, Coast Property Owners Association representative and owner of the River Inn.

A public hearing at Pfeiffer Beach last Saturday was attended by about 50 Big Sur residents, including Perlmutter, who lives on Sycamore Canyon, the road that leads to the beach.

The group was distressed to discover the deadline for public comment ended this Friday.

"I feel they did this in an underhanded way," Perlmutter told The Carmel Pine Cone on Tuesday. "They were deceitful. The Forest Service did not go about this properly. They gave us six days to respond."

According to Richard Zechentmayer, U. S. Forest Service resource planning officer, there has never been any intent to hide anything from the residents of Big Sur.

"I do not know what keeps feeding

See PFEIFFER page 17

## Law Offices of Thomas Vinson Nash

**Civil Litigation/Personal Injury**

Past President, Monterey County Trial Lawyers Assn.

**Land Use, Leases, Permits, Business Buy-Sells**

Former Carmel Planning Commissioner

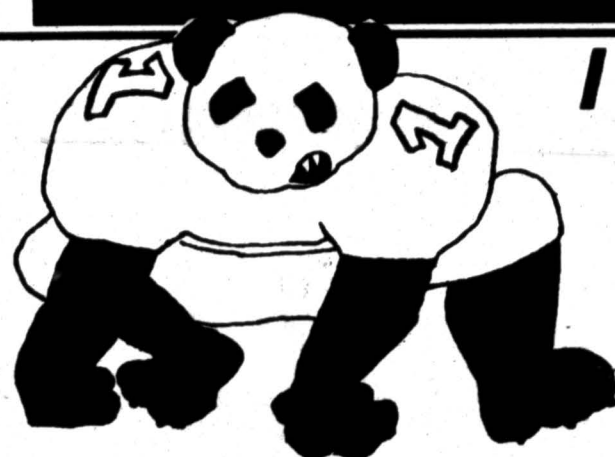
**D.U.I. Criminal Defense**

Recognized in Kuwatch's California Drunk Driving Law

SW CORNER MISSION & 4TH • P.O. BOX R-1, CARMEL, CA 93921

Over 10 Years  
in Carmel

Initial Consultation  
FREE  
624-5000



*I play hard and  
I sleep well on a...*

**MONTEREY  
MATTRESS**

FREE DELIVERY FACTORY DIRECT...where the price is right to begin with!

26362 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

**We're  
Open!**

**CARMEL  
COIN WASH**

**Now Open  
For Business!!**

Stop by and see our new  
facility at Junipero & 3rd!

*(Below the Horizon Inn)*

**You Can Expect:**

- A Completely Remodeled Facility
- New, More Efficient Equipment
- A Fluff & Fold Service
- A Pick-Up & Delivery Service
- A Full-Time Attendant  
**(Lilo's Back!!!)**
- A High Standard of Customer Service

**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 7:00 AM TO 9:00 PM**



# Pampas grass taking over Big Sur Coast

But start-up project begins making dent in war vs. 'noxious weeds'

By SUSAN BECK

**CORTADERIA JUBATA** — an invasive pampas grass from Ecuador — has become a serious problem along the entire California coast.

"Don't Pick The Pampas Grass," warns a poster bulletin produced by Caltrans and the Northern Santa Lucia Watersheds Council.

"These plants are displacing the unique natural beauty of coastal Monterey County, including Big Sur," according to the bulletin, also sponsored by the California Department of Parks and Recreation and U.S. Forest Service.

Not to be confused with the white-plumed Pampas Grass — *Cortaderia selloana* from Argentina — which rarely spreads, the focus is on the tall reddish plumes that appear in late summer.

Lisa Schicker, associate environmen-



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

Pampas grass has become a serious problem along the Big Sur coast.

tal planner for Caltrans, organized a start-up project in May at Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park in an effort to rid the coastline of these "noxious weeds."

A 20-person crew removed the invasive plants from about 30 acres, Schicker reported Friday to the Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council. The 10-day project cost \$55,000.

The entire area was cleared of pampas grass, which can root 30 feet, with an herbicide called Roundup.

"We were very successful," Schicker told the council. "We got all of it."

This winter, experimental planting will be done at the site to determine what plants will revegetate best, she added. Volunteers for the project are needed for two-day planting sessions on weekends, especially those who are able to rappel, help with on-going maintenance and take photos. The replanting is expected to take between one and two years.

Rep. Sam Farr (D-Carmel), noted the only way to thoroughly eradicate pampas grass is to remove each plant individually. "But we don't have the resources to take care of the entire coast," Farr, the council co-chair, observed.

## No news is bad news for future of Big Sur Softball League

WHILE THE future of baseball at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park is still uncertain, players on the Big Sur Softball League can look to another season at the park's ball field.

"There is no timetable for removal of the ball field," Mary Wright, district superintendent for California State Parks and Recreation Department, said at Friday's Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council meeting.

However, the proposed Pfeiffer State Park general plan states the ball field is inconsistent with the park's mandate: to protect natural resources.

"It's inconsistent with why we established state parks," Wright said.

See **SOFTBALL** page 20

## CV Chamber debuts chili event; set for Friday at Holman Ranch

THE CARMEL Valley Chamber of Commerce is sponsoring a chili cook-off, "Great Bowls of Fire," from 5 to 8 p.m. on Monday at the Holman Ranch in Carmel Valley.

Awards will be given to professional and amateur categories by celebrity judges Daniel Barduzzi of Stonepine Resort, Wendy Brodie of Rancho San Carlos, Dean Diaz of Plaza Linda, Jim Fitch of The Holman Ranch and Jack Silver of Silver Jones.

The "Spontaneous Combustion Award" — chili most likely to set the world on fire — will be judged by

Gary Carmichael, chief of the Mid Valley Fire Department and Bill Simms, chief of the Carmel Valley Fire Department.

Along with chili, cornbread, salad, watermelon, cookies, and beverages, there will be music, "Pay for Play" games, door prizes, an opportunity drawing and silent auction.

The cost is \$15 per person. All proceeds benefit the chamber of commerce and the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center. Further information is available by calling 659-4000.

**Retiring!!!** STORE CLOSSES SEPTEMBER 28TH

EVERYTHING GOES...  
**30%-50% OFF**

**Seven Seas**

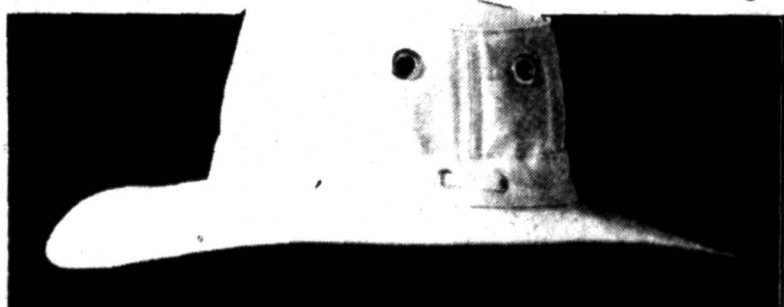
DOLORES STREET • BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH  
P.O. BOX 49, CARMEL, CA 93921 408 / 624-4128



## You don't have it all 'til you have a Tilley!

**GUARANTEE NEVER TO WEAR OUT**

Floats • Ties On  
Won't Shrink  
Machine Washable  
Repels Rain & Mildew  
Blocks UV-A  
& UV-B Radiation



**Acknowledged "The World's Best Outdoor Hat"...**

Natural colored, strong, soft, specially treated cotton duck blocks radiation. British brass hardware. Sewn with care in Canada. It even comes with a four-page owner's manual. Available in every "human size" for both men & women.

MAIL ORDERS WELCOME.

**MEPHISTO**  
of CARMEL

San Carlos at 6th • Cottage Row  
Carmel • P.O. Box 4586  
Carmel, CA 93921  
Mon. - Sat. 10 - 5  
Sunday: 11 - 3 (408) 625-8677

## Office Space Available. With Amenities.

Copies. Faxes. Parcel receiving. MailCheck.™  
And lots more. When your business address is at MBE, there's only one thing you have to worry about. Business.

**OTHER BUSINESS SERVICES AVAILABLE:**  
Packaging • Overnight Shipping • Office Supplies • Notary Public  
24-Hr. Mailbox Access • Copies • COLOR COPIES • And More!



**MAIL BOXES ETC.®**

We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!  
UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet



CARMEL • 625-2800  
225 Crossroads Ctr.  
Mon. - Fri. 9 - 6 • Sat. 10 - 6



## Create Romance For Your Fall Gatherings

Custom Interior Design • Down Filled Slipcovered Sofas  
Pine and Hardwood Custom Tables • Handwoven Needlepoints  
Tea Dyed Linen • Beaded Lamps • Italian Armoires • Pine and Iron Beds  
Antique Damask Bedding • Imported Treasures and More...

at Showplace North

**SHOWPLACE**

n o r t h  
C a r m e l

NE CORNER OF 7TH & DOLORES, P.O. BOX 3551, CARMEL, CA 93921 408-625-4455



# Supervisors extend race car concession at Laguna Seca

■ Highway 68 residents learn hard lessons about living with noise after board's unanimous vote.

By PAUL WOLF

HIGHWAY 68 resident Joel Erickson said he plans to sell his house "solely because of the noise" that pours out of Laguna Seca Raceway.

Then a pair of residents said they would not have bought their homes years ago had they known of the headaches caused by the race track.

And then Mike Weaver, chairman of the Highway 68 Coalition, a watchdog group, told county officials that use at the track is excessive and should be subject to new environmental review.

But when the Monterey County Board

of Supervisors took action Tuesday to extend for two years the use agreement for SCRAMP, the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula, one thing was clear: Racing is an institution in the region, and the annoyances and inconveniences are to be tolerated.

Actually, it is not quite so simple. Included in the board's 5-0 action to extend SCRAMP's 20-year-old concession agreement with the county were the following provisos:

■ SCRAMP must phase out its controversial tobacco sponsors over the next two years.

■ New penalties are to be imposed on

use of the race track on unscheduled days.

■ Better public notification will be developed, including announcement of changes to the schedule at least 60 days beforehand.

■ SCRAMP will be held accountable for keeping up with innovations in the field that could help reduce noise.

But, finally, there was no solution on that topic.

"This is a classic clash for us on the board of supervisors," said Chairwoman Barbara Shipnuck. "The question is, How much should one neighborhood bear for the benefit of the whole area?"

The supervisors' chambers in Salinas were packed, as a procession of speakers took the microphone both supporting and opposing the extension of SCRAMP's existing terms of operation, which date back to 1974, when Laguna Seca was put in county hands.

Regional business, hospitality and real estate organizations praised the tourist-attracting benefits of the concession's five major events a year, which add up to 15 racing days a year.

Service club representatives told the board they could not get along without SCRAMP's charitable contributions, valued at millions of dollars a year.

And then, a number of residents conveyed their nostalgic feelings about growing up near a world-class race track, and their hopes their children would have the same experience.

Critics of SCRAMP were not debunking the sport. The biggest complaint surrounded noise — even more than traffic or emergency vehicle access on congested days.

"I don't know how you are going to

resolve the noise issue — I just don't," said 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Sam Karas, who, as a former board member of the Monterey County Jazz Festival, said the noise is always difficult to mitigate at special events.

Shipnuck lamented that all special events on the peninsula, whether the Salinas Rodeo or golf events in Pebble Beach, present inconveniences and headaches.

While the supervisors did direct staff to study the noise issue, they seemed to give no assurance there would be any immediate answers.

As for 3rd District Supervisor Tom Perkins, he was wary of overblown complaints and threats of abandoning the area because of noise. "I haven't noticed any diminishing home values in the area," he said. "We are not creating some kind of ghetto there because of the noise. I just can't believe that."

## Professional women's fall mixer slated for Tuesday

THE PROFESSIONAL Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula will hold its fall mixer at 6:45 p.m. on Tuesday at the Crossroads Conference Room, Crossroads Shopping Center in Carmel.

The program will feature a silent auction of products, services and gifts. All donations will benefit the PWN Scholarship Fund.

PWN also will present the Woman of the Year award to the recipient who shall be named at the event.

The mixer is free and open to the public. Further information is available by calling 625-6060.

A TRADITION IN GOOD TASTE

**GOOD FOR \$200  
OFF A POUND OF  
YOUR FAVORITE  
COFFEE BEANS**

**Caffe & Co**

1-800-804-JAVA  
246 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA  
AT THE CROSSROADS CENTER

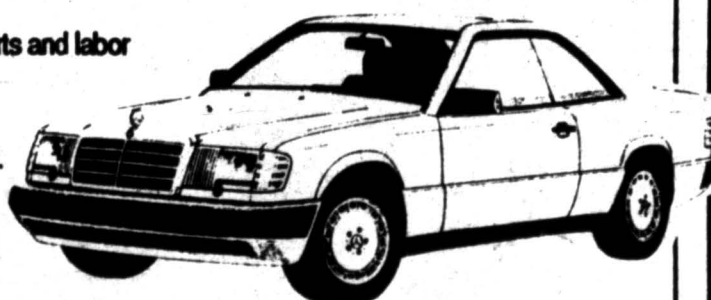
PALO ALTO COFFEE ROASTING CO. PACIFIC COFFEE ROASTING CO.  
LOS GATOS COFFEE ROASTING CO.

## SANTA CRUZ MERCEDES BENZ WE INVITE YOU TO COMPARE!

Parts & Service Dept. Now Open 7 Days!

Does Your Mercedes Service Center  
Have the Santa Cruz Mercedes Customer Advantages?

- Loaner cars available on most services
- One year unlimited mileage warranty on parts and labor
- Genuine Mercedes Benz Parts for long lasting performance
- Convenient Saturday service hours by appt.
- Factory-authorized service performed by factory-trained Mercedes Benz technicians with on-going factory training, available only to authorized MBZ dealers
- Only Mercedes Benz Authorized Warranty Service available in Santa Cruz County



Your vehicle will receive the finest Mercedes Benz care available in Santa Cruz County. We are Santa Cruz County's ONLY authorized Mercedes Benz Service Facility with access to up-to-the-minute technology and factory training.

### OIL & FILTER CHANGE

WITH 27-POINT INSPECTION SPECIAL  
More than just an oil change—aged fluids, filters & belts are major factors in the majority of roadside emergencies. Our specialists will visually check the overall condition of your engine's components.

**NOW ONLY \$29.95\***

Includes: Installation of new Mercedes Benz oil filter, drain & refill engine oil, inspect fluid levels and condition of belts, hoses, filters

WITH THIS COUPON

Mercedes Benz only. Does not include hazardous waste disposal. Diesels slightly higher. May not be combined with other specials. Expires 9/30/94

### BRAKE RELINING

FRONT OR REAR

New MBZ Pads • Brake Sensors & Labor

**\$128<sup>87</sup>\***

PARTS & LABOR

\* Most models. Call for quote.

### FRONT END ALIGNMENT

**\$49<sup>76</sup>**

ALL MODELS

## COMPLIMENTARY LOANERS

## SANTA CRUZ IMPORTS

4200 Auto Plaza Drive • Capitola

1-800-310-9119

## Community Home Care

### We Bring Caring Home

WITH OLD FASHIONED SERVICE

Community Home Care offers several options to meet your needs:

The **Preferred Care Service** where you can enroll for home care *before* it is needed.

The **Respite Care Service** provides the primary caregiver flexible time away from their caregiving duties.

The **Sunrise/Sunset Service** is for those individuals who only need assistance the morning and evening for a few hours.

The **Domestic Services** program provides homemakers to assist in the maintenance of your home.

Services are available for as little as two hours whenever needed - up to as much as 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

For the best in home care, call Community Home Care ... 24 hours a day.

### Community Home Care

1900 Garden Road, Suite 280, Monterey, CA 93940

**(408) 657-1999 (408) 424-1344**

A NURSES' REGISTRY AND DOMESTIC SERVICE





## Doris Day's Best Friends

By DORIS DAY

### A cat's edict

**I LOVE this piece!** It was printed in an out-of-town newspaper:

*Now hear this! You may live in this dwelling with me, but keep in mind your sole purpose for existing is to care for me. I pray God keeps you able to do so.*

*Feed me well and promptly so that I may then find a quiet place to lie down and stare at you. Now, if that place happens to be the top of the television set, don't keep trying to dislodge me, even though my tail is hanging in the middle of the picture.*

*I expect a full run of the house, including the kitchen table. And I sniff your food only to see if I would prefer it to mine.*

*Brush me twice a week and pet me as often as you wish, but I can do without the gushy statements you utter as you do so.*

*When I bump my head against your leg or cheek, it means I accept you with all my heart. But always keep in mind that if I though the lady next door would feed me better, I would be out of here in a minute. If you're looking for loyalty, get a dog!*

#### Bird business

Are you considering a bird as a pet? Here's a tip from the ornithology lab at Cornell University. For small birds, the cage size should be 2 to 8 cubic feet (length x height x width); for medium birds, 12 to 18 cubic feet, and for large birds, 24 to 32 cubic feet.

#### Cleaning up

Remember that Rainbow Water Vacuum I mentioned a few weeks ago? Well, our local distributor saw the column and contacted us. When he traveled to San Diego recently, he stopped in Los Angeles to demonstrate the vac for Judy and she was so impressed she bought one on the spot! Although the Rubys don't have allergies, three dogs and four kitty-kats living

indoors can mean a great deal of hair and dander to clean up. According to Judy, the Rainbow vac does a sensational clean-up job and has to be seen to be believed. For more information, call Jim Kern at 443-9652.

#### From people to pets

I admire Jheri Redding. Some of the most recognizable names in personal care products — Nexxus, Redken and Jherimack — were developed by him and now he's turned his attention to our animal friends. His line of equine products is available at feed, tack and saddle shops, and in January he will introduce Rio Vista Canine Products, a terrific line of shampoos, conditioners and sprays. We tried the Oatmeal Shampoo sample (designed to relieve dry, itchy skin) and we think it's an excellent product. D-Limonene Shampoo has a wonderful citrus fragrance from orange peel, eucalyptus and penny royal oils that soothes insect-related skin problems.

It's always a pleasure to talk about people who really care and Jheri Redding is one of those people. At 89 years he's still going strong! Could a line of cat products be next on his agenda?

Have a wonderful week!

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles.)

## KHAKI'S FALL '94 PREVIEW!

Shirts  
Sweaters  
Jackets  
Chinos  
Dress Trousers  
Sport Coats  
Neckwear

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

In the Barnyard • 625-8106

**IF THIS IS THE ONLY  
PRESSURE YOU CHECK,  
YOUR TIRES MAY OUTLAST YOU.**

Checking your tire pressure is a good idea. Checking your blood pressure is an even better one. High blood pressure greatly increases your risk of heart attack and stroke. And those are harder to deal with than a flat tire. To learn more, contact your nearest American Heart Association. You can help prevent heart disease and stroke. We can tell you how.

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service 1992 American Heart Association

## ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY-THE-SEA



Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine

Koji Okazaki, L.Ac., O.M.D.

State Licensed (CA & NY)

29 years experience in Japan, U.S.A. and Europe

Arthritis • Tension Release • Female Ailments  
Neck, Shoulder, & Lower Back Pain Problems, etc.  
HOUSE CALLS • DISCOUNT FOR SENIORS

TREATMENT WITHOUT PAIN  
DISPOSABLE NEEDLES (408) 625-5309

M - F: 9A.M. - 6 P.M. SAT.: 9 A.M. - 1 P.M.  
8th & Mission • CARMEL

## Birkenstocks. They become you.

Step into Birkenstock footwear, and find a remarkable blend of comfort and style. Contoured footbeds provide cushioning and support, while your feet remain free to move naturally. You'll find colors that range from basic to brilliant!

**Birkenstock**

The original comfort shoe.

Birkenstock Footprints • Carmel • San Carlos St. (Across from Ron's Liquors) btwn. Ocean & 7th • 624-5779 • M-Sat 10-5:30 Sun 11-3

COME HOME TO

**FOX & CARSKADON**  
BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS

Prime Real Estate Opportunities on the Monterey Peninsula

#### CARMEL

#### POLISH THIS ONE \$635,000

**Hatton Fields Possibilities**— Prime location in quiet Hatton Fields neighborhood offers great potential to the owner with imagination. This private, 3BD/2BA home is on a 3/4 acre level lot with forest views, lawn, gardens and mature oaks. Large living room with oversized fireplace, 10' ceiling and full wall of windows looking out onto brick patio are just a few of the great aspects of this home.



#### WHITE WATER VIEWS \$1,295,000

Enjoy unobstructed views of Point Lobos, stunning sunsets, and the beach at your gate. 4400 square foot home features 3 bedrooms, 3 baths and includes large darkroom with separate lab, walk-in safe, easy maintenance yard and oversized two car garage with workspace. Sunny, southwest exposure.

#### SOUND OF THE SEA \$775,000

**NEW LISTING** - Hop, Skip or Stroll to the beach— This newly constructed 3BD/2.5BA home, located south of Ocean Ave. in a quiet neighborhood, is less than 400 yds. to the surf's edge. Surrounded by magnificent groomed oaks, it features quality craftsmanship and architectural details - including top of the line kitchen appliances, fireplaces in both the living room and romantic master bedroom, and fan assisted forced air heat.

#### POINT LOBOS VIEWS \$590,000

Privately located, contemporary 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home offers million dollar views of Carmel Bay and the Valley. Dramatic architecture includes large living room with high clerestory windows, separate dining room, family room with wet bar, 2 large rock fireplaces and generous breakfast room. Sunny flower filled patios, new carpeting, spa, plenty of storage, and all in immaculate condition!

#### RARE CARMEL LOT \$575,000

Build your dream home on Carmel Point - Rare opportunity to build in one of the most preferred and peaceful areas of Carmel! Surrounded by other quality homes and only 1/2 block to the water, with views of the ocean and Robinson Jeffers Hawk Tower. This corner lot is approved for a 2,203.72 square foot residence and includes tree removal. Please call to view plans and pictures.

#### CARMEL SOPHISTICATION \$529,000

**New Listing**— Beautiful pines and wonderful gardens surround this contemporary 3BD/3BA home in Carmel. High beamed ceilings, generous sized rooms, and flexible split-level floor plan allows for many possibilities. Great family room, loft area below master suite, and guest quarters with separate entrance. Inviting decks, hot tub and gardens create a feeling of relaxing privacy, yet you're only minutes away from Hwy 1!

#### CARMEL LIFESTYLE \$449,950

**Beachcombers Dream** - Enjoy the best of Carmel's lifestyle with this perfect weekend home! You're just 4 blocks from the beach and within walking distance from Carmel's best restaurants and shops from this charming 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Newly remodeled kitchen, lovely deck, two patios with front and rear gardens on a 6000 square foot lot. South of Ocean Ave.

#### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

#### INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

\$1,450,000

Major price reduction on new listing— Owner is desperate - must sell in 30 days and has listed home \$1 million below last appraisal, and \$750,000 below original list price! This beautifully sophisticated 4BD/4BA home was completely rebuilt from the ground up, and was made for entertaining. Marble floors, solid wood cabinetry, top of the line fixtures and incredible views are just a few of the many distinctive features. Bring all offers.

408/624-1200

CARMEL - CLOCKTOWER

CARMEL - OCEAN AVENUE

COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON



# A true business partnership will end when Seven Seas closes

SEVEN SEAS from page 1

"We were selling people gifts and sending them around the corner to buy cards," she remembered. "It took us awhile to figure out that we needed to stock our own cards."

Suzy's Zoo cards were the first cards sold at the shop, Olive added. "We were her very first customer." Suzy's Zoo cards are one of the shop's biggest sellers, along with Perthshire paper weights.

The shop also carried an array of gift items with musical themes because Bruce sang with the Berlin State Opera just before the Germans got involved in World War II. And he has sung with the Carmel Bach Festival Choral for the past 24

years.

Olive, widowed at 22 and six months pregnant, met Bruce on a blind date. It was his birthday, and they hit it off right away.

"I'm the talkative one," Olive said. "He's quiet and very patient."

Bruce winked, "It's fine with me."

One of the happiest days of Olive's life was the day her son, John, called to say he wanted to do something special for Bruce's birthday because, "Dad is such a wonderful man."

Olive, John and his wife, Janet, give Bruce a Golden Choral Chair, an endowment to the Bach Festival in his honor.

Along with hundreds of loyal customers, sales representatives and Dolores Street friends, the Grimes will miss working with Wendy Ryan, who has worked for them for the past 17 years.

"We wouldn't have made it without her," Olive said. "She's our right arm. I've often said if she should quit, I'd pick up my purse and walk out the door with her."

Bruce said: "She's like family."

The best part about the business is the "friends we have made over the years," he added. "It will take awhile to get accustomed to not seeing everyone."

Both Olive and Bruce agree that the most enjoyable time during the last four decades was right at the start, when the rent was \$250.

"Everything was so new," Olive said. "It was an event."

Everything has changed, Bruce said. "It was more fun in those days."

The Grimes consider themselves fortunate. In 40 years, they were robbed once. It happened two years ago.

A young man came into the shop and asked about an anniversary gift, Olive recalled. After he picked out his gift, she took it to the back room for Bruce to gift-wrap.

"All of a sudden, there was a knife flashing between Bruce and I," Olive said.

The man told the Grimes to get on the floor. Then he told Olive to get him the cash. "What an idiot, I thought," Olive remembered. "He tells me to get down, then tells me to get up."

Bruce recalled, "He was a jerk. He was more afraid then we were. It wasn't that bad."

While Olive and Bruce plan to simply relax all day for about a month, they will then turn their attention to traveling.



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

Olive and Bruce Grimes are looking forward to retirement after 39 years in business.

Maybe London, Florence, or perhaps Berlin.

Or maybe Maine, Olive said. On their 45th wedding anniversary in July, they bought a painting of a lighthouse in Maine. "We've been saying we'll visit our lighthouse when we retire."

The Grimes love Carmel and are not planning to leave. But when "you get to the third generation of customers, it's time to get out of business," Olive noted. "I've been looking forward to the day we can walk into a shop and say, 'Oh, we're just browsing.'"

## Quota International of Monterey-Pacific Grove

is accepting nominations for the

36TH ANNUAL

### WOMAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

This award is presented in recognition for outstanding service & contributions to our community. Letters of nomination should include a resumé of the prospective Woman of the Year and should be sent before October 3rd to:

Quota International of Monterey-Pacific Grove  
P.O. Box 2083, Monterey, CA 93942

QUOTA IS A CLASSIFIED SERVICE ORGANIZATION OF EXECUTIVES AND PROFESSIONALS

## Support the Carmel High Football team...



PHYSICIAN



PHARMACIST



DENTIST



NUTRITIONIST

## ...and Your Local Health Care Team, Pharmacy & Pharmacist.

The American people today enjoy a level of health far higher than ever before, and a large part of it may be attributed to the dramatic advances made by the "health team": pharmacist, physician, dentist, optometrist and nutritionist.

Surf 'n Sand Pharmacy carries prescription medicines and over-the-counter remedies as well as sports medicine & nutritional needs for active people of all ages.

# SURF 'n SAND

624-1543

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL SERVICE PHARMACY & BOTTLE SHOP

Open 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • 7 Days a Week • 365 Days a Year!  
6th & Junipero, Carmel Free Delivery • Free Parking



## Planning commission openings increase

VACANCIES from page 1

60, has changed his mind and will step down when his term expires at the end of this month.

At 3:30 p.m. Tuesday, the council will begin interviews in the Carmel City Council Chambers, located on Monte Verde south of Ocean Avenue. Four hopefuls are scheduled to take part.

They are:

■ Ron Bastian (real estate broker and appraiser).

■ Darrell Huff (freelance writer).

■ Keith Kennedy (a hydrologist and geologist).

■ Douglas Lanzaro (a mortgage broker).

In addition, two candidates are scheduled for interviews in the first or second

week of October. They are Pope Coleman, a planning consultant, and Jack Corry, who is retired and identifies himself as a private investor.

### Hands are full

"In the last 13 days, I've accepted about a year's worth of projects," said Thodos, an architect who has lived in Carmel for the past five years.

"I just can't afford to put in about 1,000 hours of work over the next four years," Thodos said, noting, "I've had a wonderful time serving on the commission."

Kennedy, an art appraiser who has served on the commission for six years, said he would step aside to allow "a fresh perspective" on the seven-member body.

## The Tuck Box English Tea Room & Gift Shop

Visit our gift shop and send the taste of Carmel to a friend...

Enjoy breakfast or lunch or tea in a quaint garden setting...

HOURS: 8:30 am - 4 pm Wednesday - Sunday  
Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-6365





# County to help CUSD focus on future

MCOE to provide more technological resources to school districts

By GARTH MERRILL

PREPARING CARMEL Unified School District for the future was the theme of a presentation last Thursday by the Monterey County Office of Education (MCOE).

With the first weeks of school just completed, the Sept. 8 meeting's agenda was brief, and most of the two hours were spent on the MCOE presentation.

"I really focus on where we're headed for the 21st century," said Nancy Kotowski, assistant superintendent of educational services for Monterey County.

Mathematics and technology must be the cornerstones of future education if students are to be adequately prepared for the next century, Kotowski said.

"The county office needs to be on the cutting edge," Kotowski said. "One key area of this is the area of technology — in order for our schools to get on the information superhighway."

A curriculum council has been formed by MCOE to help shape its vision of the future. The council has already worked together for six months.

"We're into some areas of uncertainty that require some major paradigm shifts," Kotowski said.

The transition from established curriculum and teaching methods to new ways of learning and instruc-

tion is something with which many county school districts are already wrestling. Providing leadership and assistance is the mission of MCOE, she noted.

"The hardest lesson is knowing where to cease county office activities and turn it over to the districts," noted Bill Barr, county superintendent of schools. "We want to help people help themselves so they're not dependent on us every year."

Because most districts require resources to be coordinated with each other, it is the areas of math and technology in which MCOE plans to fully involve itself with school districts, Kotowski said.

"Mathematics is going to be the big focus that districts are going to take from the county office," she said.

The county is increasing its technological resources, which means there will be more computers for classrooms and more opportunities for students to learn in new ways. For example, "distance learning" might incorporate interactive television and computers in remote instruction for students who can't or won't attend regular classes.

"We're available to come out and meet you and design whatever you need here," Kotowski said.

"We'll be available to work with you to make things happen."

## NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARS NAMED

### RLS, CHS students earn semifinalist status

NEARLY TWO dozen high school seniors from the Monterey Peninsula — including a whopping 11 from Robert Louis Stevenson — have been named as semifinalists in the 1995 National Merit Scholarship Program.

A total of 15,000 students were recognized nationwide for their exceptional academic ability in the scholarship competition announced Wednesday from Illinois.

The RLS students honored were: Michael Beck, David Dauphine, Heather Folsom, Brooks Foster, April Herms, Kafen Hiles, Neelam Jain, Sean Langston, Cameron Sheldon, Jonathan Sullivan and Michael Thompson.

Carmel High senior Charlotte Henson was the lone representative from her school, while Miley Nakamura of Pebble Beach was one of The York School's 10 semifinalists.

More than one million juniors in nearly 19,000 U.S.

high schools entered the National Merit Program last school year by taking the 1993 Preliminary SAT/National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test (PSAT/NMSQT). Semifinalists are the highest-scoring program participants in each state, representing about one-half of one percent of each state's seniors.

All semifinalists will have an opportunity to continue in the competition for approximately 6,700 merit scholarships, worth more than \$26 million, to be awarded next spring for collegiate undergraduate study.



## Campus Life

By CELESTE EVANS

### Universe of discourse

WHEN I WAS young, probably around six or seven years old, I remember being particularly fascinated by the universe. Second grade, if my memory serves me, was the year I was taught about the stars, planets, the solar system and the universe in general.

During this time, I spent many hours trying to both picture the cosmos and grasp some form of understanding as to why it exists.

Strangely enough, now I rarely let such questions concern me as I have more important and "real" problems to focus on, such as how I'm going to survive the swimming season at Carmel High School, and whether or not I can keep myself entertained until the weekend.

Looking back, I recall lying in my bed and trying to picture what was beyond the universe. First, I only saw whiteness, like a blank piece of paper and our universe was drawn in one corner. Then I would think of what my father once told me: that entire worlds could be in a grain of sand or on the tip of a leaf. This prospect would usually frighten me because I couldn't help but wonder what would happen if on some other planet a bug ate the leaf that contained our universe.

Now trying to think about such questions as, "what is beyond the universe?" or "what is reality?" only frustrates me because it appears the odds are against me ever finding out. Consequently, I tend not to ask myself those questions that often because I ultimately end up feeling lost and powerless to comprehend it all.

When I first learned about the scientific method, forming hypothesis and conducting tests, I pictured

See EVANS page 12

## THE DAY

Stop Smoking.

American Heart Association



## The Barnyard is...

Candy **BARN**S  
Gifts **MUSIC**  
GARDENS *Plants*  
**BOOKS**  
JEWELRY  
CLOTHING  
**GALLERIES**  
FILM *Shoes*  
Restaurants  
HOME ACCESSORIES  
HAIR SALONS **TOYS**  
...what shopping centers ought to be!



## THE BARNYARD

SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS  
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL



### Carmel Adult School FALL CLASSES

Start September 12th!

BEG. LIFE DRAWING  
BEG. WATERCOLOR  
CERAMICS  
DRAWING  
INTER. WATERCOLOR  
LIFE DRAWING/MULTI-LEVEL  
OUTDOOR WATERCOLOR  
PAINTING OIL & ACRYLIC  
PASTEL LANDSCAPE  
& PORTRAITURE  
SKETCHING

BALLROOM DANCING  
DARKROOM PRINTING  
JAZZERCISE  
LATIN DANCE  
MONEY MANAGEMENT  
PARENTING TEENAGERS  
RUSSIAN  
SEWING  
SWEDISH  
WRITING FOR PUBLICATION

Call us for more information and a class schedule. **624-1714**

### STEP INTO FITNESS FALL 1994!



Check Our TOTAL Cost Per Membership - No Restrictions  
SINGLE - \$35 Down to \$32 Mo.  
FAMILY - \$50 Down to \$49 Mo.

1994 Equipment • Stairmaster  
Treadmills • Free Weights • Paramount  
Lifecycles • Personal Training • Yoga  
Classes • Aerobic Center air conditioned  
with SUSPENDED wood floor  
• Personal sports & rehab evaluation  
programs available w/membership

**PERSONAL TRAINING AVAILABLE**  
GEORGE DUBETS: The Peninsula's only professional conditioning coach, Texas Rangers Baseball Team, 4 seasons  
BOBBY WALTHOUR: National & International Cyclist  
CLAIRE ECKARD: Manager, Carmel Fitness Center

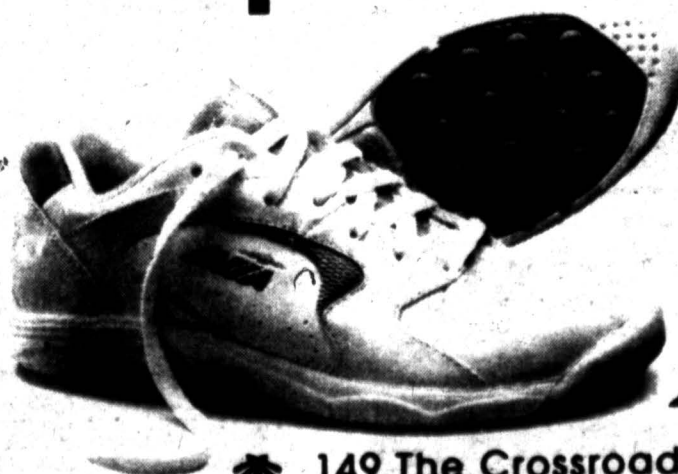
### CARMEL FITNESS CENTER

The fun & intelligent way to stay in shape  
at the peninsula's only enclosed  
shopping mall. In business since 1981.

624-8746 • 624-TRIM  
17 The Crossroads • Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1



## Take a huge step forward.



The revolutionary new AVIA Ariel. From the makers of the top-rated walking shoe for women.



Offering the Latest in Athletic  
Shoes, Apparel and Accessories  
for Running, Aerobics, Cross  
Training, Walking & Swimming.



149 The Crossroads • Carmel • 624-4112 Mon. - Sat. 10 - 6 • Sun. 12 - 5



## Campus Life...

EVANS from page 11

our universe as being part of one huge experiment where everything was planned out and controlled by a scientist, from my DNA to the weather patterns.

Since I was not raised in a very religious household, the idea that perhaps there really was a God and He or She was the scientist in the sky, didn't seem plausible to me... until I took chemistry my sophomore year. Learning about the Periodic Table of Elements and seeing how organized, planned and complicated the existence of matter is, it seemed impossible that everything came about by chance circumstance.

Even so, atoms and molecules and

chemical bonds don't enter in my view of life when I stop and reflect on why it is I'm living. Surely this is because to me the Periodic Table of Elements, or what makes up the universe, does not constitute reality. Reality now is my daily life, how I spend my time, my plans for the future, my memories of the past and what I think about from moment to moment.

As the philosopher Henry Margenau once said, "Man does not discover, he creates his own universe."

In fact, forget what I mentioned before about being frightened of

how lost I am in comparison to what I can't understand about the universe. Perhaps I should really be concerned about how much I don't know about my own mind.

Celeste Evans is a senior at Carmel High School.

## Tularcitos' contribution...



PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

Tularcitos Elementary School students sang Happy Birthday in honor of the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary's two-year anniversary celebration last Sunday at Monterey's Shoreline Park.

## BOOKS INC.

SERVING CALIFORNIANS SINCE

### The Kennedy Women

The Saga of an American Family  
LAURENCE LEAMER

#### "The Kennedy Women"

By Laurence Leamer Publisher's Price: \$27.50  
Books Inc.: ONLY \$20.63

Monumental in scope and extraordinary in sensitivity, *The Kennedy Women* chronicles five matrilineal generations in our nation's premier political dynasty.

Dr. Farrokh Daruwalla is a 59-year-old orthopedic surgeon and a Canadian citizen who lives in Toronto. Periodically, the doctor returns to Bombay, where most of his patients are crippled children.

Once, 20 years ago, Dr. Daruwalla was the examining physician of two murder victims in Goa. Now, 20 years later, he will be reacquainted with the murderer.

#### "A Son of the Circus"

By John Irving Publisher's Price: \$25  
Books Inc.: ONLY \$18.75

Plus 1000's of SALE BOOKS 50-90% OFF

OPEN EVERY DAY 10:00 AM - 10:00 PM

Located between Mission & San Carlos on Ocean Ave.

Carmel (408) 625-2550

### \$10,000 grant awarded to CV community center

THE CARMEL Valley Community Youth Center has received a \$10,000 grant from the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation to open a Homework Center for Carmel Valley students.

The center is scheduled to open in October and will offer homework assistance, remedial tutoring and a computer lab to assist students from first grade through high school.

Information: 659-3983.

### Forbes places Clint at 31st highest paid entertainer

DON'T CRY for Clint.

Carmel's former mayor dropped down one notch in Forbes magazine's latest listing of the 40 highest-paid entertainers.

He went from the 30th slot a year ago to the 31st — but that position still meant 1993-94 gross earnings of \$28 million. The roster was topped by film director and producer Steven Spielberg at \$335 million for the same period.

*Toys That Build Dreams*

## SandCastles

by the sea

**SPECIAL DAY OCTOBER 1ST!**  
11 am - 2 pm • Rubber Stamp Demos  
Visit us and make Halloween Goodie Bags, Christmas Cards, Birthday Cards.  
*Come in & join the fun!*

THE BARNYARD (408) 626-8361

## DEPRESSION



My roommate was depressed. More than the blues. I mean seriously depressed. She always looked sad. Cried a lot. She couldn't sleep, eat, or do any of her work.

## Treat it! Defeat it!

Most of the time she wouldn't talk to me. I just couldn't reach her.

I figured she needed to get professional help, before her pain got worse. So I checked it out.

I was amazed. Once her depression was diagnosed, treatment was effective and began to work within a few weeks.

Got a friend or loved one who you think is depressed? For free materials, call 1-800-421-4211.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES  
National Institutes of Health  
National Institute of Mental Health

## A WONDERFUL PLACE TO CALL HOME.

Meet my personal housekeeper, Bien. He's just one of the reasons I enjoy living at Villa Serra. His ever present smile and special attention to detail will truly make you feel pampered. In fact, the entire staff at Villa Serra pride themselves on going out of their way to make me feel comfortable and just like one of the family. Come by or call for a free tour and meet our dedicated staff. They play a big part in making Villa Serra retirement community a wonderful place to call home.

Virginia Bennion,  
Retired Executive Secretary  
and Bien, Housekeeper Extraordinaire



Gracious Retirement Living

LA: 8270708797



Limited Time Offer  
SAVE \$1000\*!

\* Move in by 9/30/94 and we'll give you \$1000 off six-month rent. New depositors only.

SPONSORED BY DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND DOMINICAN SANTA CRUZ HOSPITAL • 1320 PADRE DR. • SALINAS, CA 93901 • 408/754-5532



## Flanders mansion is site of AoA Sept. 25 Designer Showcase

SCORES OF interior and landscape designers are adding the final touches to the rooms and gardens of Flanders Estate in Carmel in preparation for the Alliance on Aging (AoA) Auxiliary's second annual Designer Showcase, which will be on display throughout October.

A preview celebration will take place Sunday, Sept. 25. The "gala" benefit is co-sponsored by the AoA and Carmel Heritage Society.

The month-long event serves a dual purpose as a "romantic restoration" of the Flanders Estate and a benefit for the Alliance, which serves seniors in Monterey County with a wide spectrum of programs.

The Alliance's services include Information and Referral for answers regarding senior services county-wide; Friendly Visitor program for the housebound;

Senior AIDES and Senior Employment Desk for jobs in the public and private sectors; homesharing, a housing alternative for seniors and HICAP (Health Insurance Counseling Advocacy Program).

The Designer Showcase will be open Wednesday through Sunday from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. throughout October. Tickets are \$15 per person, \$12 for those 60 and over. Michael's Catering will serve lunch from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at an additional charge. A gift shop by Caspia Flowers and Fine Goods of Carmel will be open daily.

Phone the AoA auxiliary at 655-1334 for tickets. Parking will be available at the corner of Rio Road and Highway 1. A shuttle bus will transport guests to the mansion. There is no parking at the site.

## Registration open for safe driving course slated at Carmel Foundation

DRIVERS 50 and over may register now for an American Association of Retired Persons (AARP) 55 Alive/Mature Driving course from 8:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., Monday and Wednesday, Oct. 17 and 19 at the Carmel Foundation.

The eight-hour course is designed to enhance driving skills and update students regarding vehicle and insurance laws. The emphasis is on accident prevention.

The course provides a certificate and

a discount on automobile insurance to those who complete the courses and have good driving record.

The AARP safe driving program involves thousands of volunteer instructors. Millions of students have completed the 55 Alive course nationally.

Fee is \$8 per driver and the class is limited to 30 students.

Register in person at the Carmel Foundation on Lincoln at Eighth, or phone 624-1588 for additional information.

## Alzheimer's day care program to continue

THE ALZHEIMER's Day Care Resource Centers program has been extended indefinitely as a result of legislation (SB 1494) introduced to the California State Legislature by Senator Henry J. Mello (D. Watsonville) and signed into law by Governor Pete Wilson Aug. 26. The program was slated to end in 1995.

Alzheimer's afflicts 600,000 Californians. "Day-care centers are a lifeline for thousands of families who care for their afflicted family members at home," Mellow stated. The program began in 1986 and was slated to end next year.

SB 1494 was sponsored by many senior groups, including the Alzheimer's Family Association.

There are 36 centers in California. In Monterey County, the Alzheimer's Day Care Resource Center — co-sponsored by the Visiting Nurse Association and the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District — is located at 1295 La Salle St., Seaside and is open from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

The program provides adult day care, support group for caregivers and extensive information services. Contact Pat Herro, director, at 899-7178, for further information or an appointment to visit the facility.

For additional information regarding patient and caregiver services, phone the Alzheimer's Association at 647-9890.

## Legal Services for Seniors adds 4 new board members

THE GOVERNING board of Legal Services for Seniors has four new members: Judge John Anton, Monterey County Superior Court; T. Michael Ball, retired IBM executive; Ralph Sackerman, Seagram's Company and Michael Stamp,

Pacific Grove, attorney.

Legal Services for Seniors — a non-profit organization — provides free legal services to Monterey County seniors with offices in Pacific Grove, Salinas and North and South Monterey County.

*Old world craftsmanship  
...at affordable prices!*

WIDE FRAME SELECTION  
Open 10 - 6 Daily Licensed Opticians

*Optical Images*  
OF CARMEL



LINCOLN BTWN. OCEAN & 6TH • 626-8905

Masters of **Fresh** Pasta & Ravioli!  
*The* **PASTA PALATE**  
10 YEARS OF EXCELLENCE  
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos S/W of 7th • Carmel 625-6508



### The Best Flower Prices In Town!

SUNFLOWERS - 5 Stems \$5.99  
TUBE ROSES - Stem \$1.39

**Kathy's Flowers**

Dolores & 7th next to Village Theatre Carmel-by-the-Sea • 622-0265 Mon. - Sat. 10 - 6:30 Sunday 1 - 5

Carmel 625-APPL  
Aptos 685-1118  
**Apple Pie Cleaning**  
Dependable, Efficient Licensed • Bonded  
Commercial — Residential,  
Move-In / Out Vacation Homes,  
Old Fashioned Cleaning Satisfaction Guaranteed



## VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES

- "Catered Living" for a parent or spouse
- Elegant private home atmosphere
- Private rooms
- Security
- All meals & services
- 24-hour staff
- R.N. supervised
- Ambulatory and non-ambulatory • Full care
- State License #270703538
- Established 1979



**655-1935**

Locations in: Carmel • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Monterey • Pacific Grove

**ACCENTS**  
WINDOWS & WALLS  
**WE'VE CHANGED OUR NAME & EXPANDED OUR SERVICES!**  
(formerly Windows Works)  
• Custom Shutters  
• Draperies, Romans & Balloons  
• Wood Blinds  
• Vertical & Pleated Shades  
• Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.  
• Bedspreads & Accessories

**COMSTOCK Plantation Shutters NOW 15% OFF!**  
Through September  
FREE In-Home Consultation  
All Work Guaranteed

**WAVERLY Wallpapers 25% OFF!**  
Through September

SHOWROOM  
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 626-9054  
Susan Ashelford & Heath Onthank  
Owners





OPEN EVERY DAY  
624-1543

FULL-SERVICE PHARMACY

SERVING OUR COMMUNITY FOR 35 YEARS

- Medication & Nutritional Counseling
- Home Health Supplies & Services
- Accept Most Third Party Insurance
- Aids for Independent Living - For those with impaired abilities

EASY PARKING • FREE DELIVERY

Open 9 am - 9 pm • 6th & Junipero • Carmel

### ...For the Time of Your Life

Salvation Army Family Environment Center on the campus of Salvation Army's Community Center Elm and Contra Costa, Seaside

Daycare services for frail adults while caregiver is away, at work, or taking care of errands...



SOMEONE YOU LOVE CAN HAVE A BEAUTIFUL DAY!

Monday - Friday: 8:30 - 3:45  
Call Marcia Love-Jackson 899-4911

# Prime Time on the Monterey Peninsula



SPECIALIZED SERVICES FOR SENIORS

## CRESTWOOD CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL OF MONTEREY



OFFERING SKILLED NURSING AND REHABILITATION SERVICES

Accepting Medicare, VA & other approved insurances

373-2731

Professional staff offering families a unique partnership in caring for their loved ones.

1575 Skyline Drive • Monterey



Serving Carmel 63 Years

Nielsen Bros.  
MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS  
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441  
Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263  
Cheese 624-5939



## CARMEL CONVALESCENT

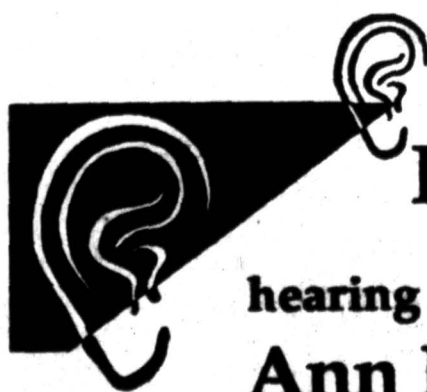
- Ambulatory • Convalescent
- 24-Hour Professional Care
- Physical Therapy • Occupational Therapy • Excellent Meals • Respiratory

Locally owned and operated by Floyd & Portia

Carmel Convalescent Hospital is conveniently located in a park-like setting on Highway One between Carpenter and Highway One. Every patient at Carmel Convalescent Hospital has a unique environment where dignity, self-esteem and individuality are maintained through affection, consideration and respect.

P.O. Box 6177, Carmel, CA 93921

HIGHWAY ONE & VALLEY WAY • CARMEL



If you or someone you know has hearing difficulties... call  
**Ann M. Sumida**  
Audiologist



Associated with:

William S. McAfee M.D. and William H. Falor, Jr. M.D.

- Audiological & hearing aid services provided by licensed professional
- Experienced in working with the adult and pediatric populations
- Knowledgeable about current hearing aids and assistive listening devices for classroom, TV, theater & ear protection.



966 Cass St., Suite 250 • Monterey • (408) 649-4000



## GOLDEN POPPY CLUB CHECKING ...Just Common Sense!

Ever wonder if you're making smart financial decisions? Here's a new idea in banking that's more than just a wise move - it's the Golden Poppy Club Checking Account. Pay no service fee with a \$100 minimum balance. Every account receives the following benefits, and more:

- Unlimited checking privileges
- Personalized checks
- Interest on checking
- Discounts - on lodging, dining and recreation across the country

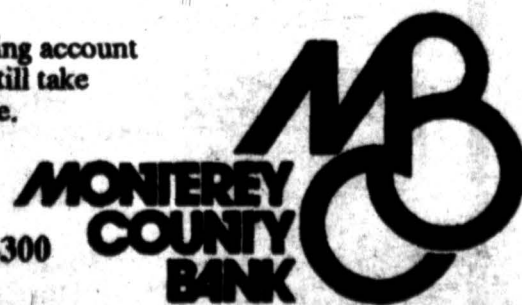
- Accidental Death Insurance
- Emergency Cash Advance Service - available 24 hours a day at thousands of locations
- Credit Card Protection Service - if your credit cards are ever lost or stolen, one toll-free call
- Key Ring and Registration Service - lost keys can be dropped in any mailbox and returned to you at no charge
- Sojourns Magazine - featuring vivid, color photography, in-depth travel stories and great discounts

If you're 50 or over, the Golden Poppy Club Checking account makes sense for you. If you're not yet 50, you can still take advantage of special benefits for a small monthly fee.

Stop by today for all the details.

3785 Via Nona Marie • Carmel Rancho • 625-4300  
665 Munras Avenue • Monterey • 649-4600

Member F.D.I.C. SBA Preferred Lender Equal Housing Lender







**KELLY** Assisted Living  
Care and Companionship in Your Own Home.



Live on  
your own.  
Without being alone.

If you're looking for warm, reliable, companionship and care—in the comfort of your own home—Kelly Assisted Living is the perfect solution.

Our in-home care services are flexible, affordable and personalized. From hot meals and cleaning, to assistance with dressing, bathing and other personal needs.

Kelly Assisted Living. The companionship and care you need, and the independence you deserve.

Call us today at:

**373-6113**

© 1989 Kelly Assisted Living Services, Inc.

**Quit smoking.**

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

American Heart  
Association



**NT HOSPITAL**

escent  
Care  
y • Speech Therapy  
ecare

ortia Hardcastle

located in a picturesque  
rprter and Ocean Ave.  
tal has the right to an  
ividuality are maintained  
nd respect.

9921  
MEL • (408) 624-8296

*Home Care at Its Best*  
for Over 40 Years.

- Home health care, clinical specialists and therapists
- 24-hour services
- Adult day care centers

- Insurance coordination
- Personal care, light housekeeping, meal preparation, chore services, driving

Medicare Certified.  
State Licensed.  
JCAHO Accredited.  
For information about  
VNA's Priority program,  
call 372-6668



MONTEREY  
**375-9882**  
SALINAS  
**758-8302**  
HOLLISTER  
**637-6724**

**AILING HOUSE  
PEST CONTROL**



Serving the Carmel area since 1946.

**Complete Pest Control**  
Night Service Available

**624-8211**

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

**R**

*Fast. Courteous.  
Old Fashioned  
Friendly Service*

**DIABETICS MUST TAKE CARE  
OF THEIR FEET**

Elevated blood sugar levels make them easily susceptible to infections. They should bathe their feet daily with lukewarm water and a mild soap. Never wear shoes without also wearing stockings. Avoid the intense heat of electric pads or heat lamps. Tight shoes should not be worn, and corns, callouses, bunions or ingrown toenails should not be self-treated.



JOHN S. MOWRY  
PHARMACIST

By following a physician's advice, diabetes can be easily and comfortably lived with. We carry in stock everything any physician, even those from distant cities, may prescribe or advise those with diabetes to use or take.

YOU OR YOUR DOCTOR CAN PHONE US when you need a delivery. We will deliver promptly without extra charge. A great many people rely on us for their health needs. We welcome requests for delivery service and charge accounts.

We accept most insurance programs  
& workman's comp.

**Carmel DRUG STORE**

Full-Service Pharmacy  
Competitive Pricing

**624-3819**

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel

**EXERCISE**

Does Your Heart Good.

American Heart  
Association



**FULL RESTORATIVE  
SERVICES  
FOR HEALTH,  
FUNCTION  
& BEAUTY**

*John H. Hottinger* DDS

**GENERAL & COSMETIC  
DENTISTRY**

- Preventative and Hygiene Care
- Porcelain Veneers and Resin Bonding
- Crowns and Bridges
- Full Mouth Reconstruction
- Dental Implants
- SENIOR DISCOUNTS

**PERSONALIZED  
CUSTOM DENTURES**

- Immediate Placement Dentures
- Repairs and Reline Same Day
- Implant & Attachment Dentures
- Difficult Denture Problems
- Lab on Premises
- Over 20 Years Experience

Insurance  
Plans Accepted  
New Patients  
Welcome

Prompt Emergency Care

**899-1200**

800 PORTOLA DRIVE, MONTEREY, CA 93940

(Corner of Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

3275 APTOS RANCHO ROAD, SUITE D, APTOS (Across from Rancho Del Mar Center) 685-3300



John H. Hottinger, DDS

**CARMEL INN**

For discriminating seniors since 1967



Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care

**FOR SENIORS**

All Meals /Transportation /Medical Attention • Personal Service & Private Rooms  
**DOWNTOWN CARMEL**

State License # 270706117

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th • P.O. Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921 624-8336



## Auto theft, burglaries keep cops busy

By SCOTT BREARTON

A VEHICLE belonging to a Carmel resident was reported stolen late last week, two weeks after it was discovered missing, according to police.

Carmel Police Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras said the victim waited until last Saturday to report the crime because he believed an acquaintance or colleague may have borrowed it.

The vehicle, described as a blue 1962 Chevrolet Impala, was stolen from the area of Carmelo and 9th sometime between 3 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27 and noon Sunday, Aug. 28.

Poitras said while the vehicle was unlocked, it is not known whether the keys had been left inside.

"There are no leads at this time," he said, noting a description of the vehicle was entered into a national criminal information system into which police departments place stolen items.

### Local restaurant burglarized

In an unrelated matter, Carmel police report Scandia

Restaurant - located at Ocean and Lincoln - was burglarized sometime between 11 p.m. last Saturday and 6:30 a.m. Sunday.

Poitras said someone broke an upper level window on the side of the building to gain entry, stealing \$250 from a cash box inside the restaurant.

Once again, Poitras noted the importance of alarm systems: "Over the years, we can count on one hand the number of businesses which were equipped with alarm systems that were broken into."

In another matter, police report a home located near the intersection of Ocean Avenue and Forest Road was burglarized in 30 minutes flat - sometime between 4 and 4:30 p.m. last Tuesday. According to Poitras, a window built into the front door of the home was smashed to gain entry.

Poitras said a number of items were taken during the burglary, including a small television. He said a complete list is not yet available.

"It appears the suspects were interrupted by the return of one of the residents and fled without being seen or heard," he said. "The investigation continues."

## Coastal Cleanup Day slated for Saturday

10th annual effort to include underwater cleanup of Monterey Bay

IN COOPERATION with the California State Parks Foundation and national corporations, the California Coastal Commission will hold its 10th annual Coastal Cleanup Day this Saturday throughout Monterey County.

"This will be a great way for people who care for the coast to take a direct hand in its protection and restoration," said Peter Douglas, executive director of the coastal commission.

Last year, Californians volunteered in record numbers to earn the Guinness world record for largest beach cleanup, according to coastal commission officials. More than 50,000 volunteers pitched in to remove approximately 500,000 pounds of trash found along state beaches, parks, riverbanks, highways and inland waterways.

In Monterey County last year, 722 volunteers collected 5,405 pounds of debris, including 3,909 pounds of trash and 1,496 pounds of recyclables. Collectively, paper and cigarette butts comprised the largest percentage of trash collected, nearly 40 percent.

Most cleanups begin at 9 a.m. and last for three hours. Volunteers will be supplied with two kinds of recycled plastic bags provided by the American Plastics Council - one for trash and one for recyclables.

Volunteers also should wear gloves, pack a lunch and be prepared for inclement weather.

### Underwater cleanup slated

In conjunction with Coastal Cleanup Day, the California Department of Parks and Recreation and Aquarius Dive Shops are organizing an underwater cleanup of Monterey Bay from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday.

Divers will meet at the small launch ramp adjacent to the Harbormaster's Office near Wharf #2 in Monterey. There is no charge to participate in the dive, but volunteers are asked to sign up at either Aquarius Dive Shop: 375-1933 or 375-6605. Divers must be certified, complete a registration form and attend an orientation at 9 a.m. Saturday.

Additional information about the beach cleanup can be obtained by calling the California Coastal Commission's Adopt-A-Beach program at 1-800-COAST-4U, or local coordinator Dave Dixon, supervising state parks ranger for the Monterey district, at 384-6932.

"The beaches are getting cleaner, but there is still much we must do," Douglas noted.

### Nutrition, cancer classes offered

THE FOLLOWING programs will be offered by the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula (CHOMP) during the following week:

■ Do you want to understand food labels better? CHOMP is offering a supermarket tour from 9 to 10:30 a.m. or 7 to 8:30 p.m. on Tuesday.

Tours are conducted at Albertson's Supermarket in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Registration is required; the fee is \$19 per couple. Call 625-4708.

■ "I Can Cope," a free cancer education group, will meet at 5:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 22 at CHOMP. Topics will include the use of mind and body to reduce stress and enhance self-esteem. Call 625-4753.

### Setting the record straight

AN ARTICLE published in last week's issue of The Carmel Pine Cone reported that Alexander Henson, vice president of the Monterey Bay Chapter of Surfrider Foundation, had written letters in support of a grant application submitted by the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAC).

If the grant request is approved, it would allow Surfrider to stencil all storm drains in the Salinas Valley, not Carmel Valley, as was erroneously reported in the Sept. 8 article.

The Pine Cone regrets the confusion this error may have caused.

## Crime Tip

FROM THE CARMEL POLICE DEPARTMENT

### When the earth quakes

FIVE YEARS ago we were lucky.

Oh, the earth shook here all right, but not anything like it did in Watsonville, Santa Cruz or San Francisco.

Our power was knocked out immediately, leaving us in the dark for a few days, but otherwise we came through it unscathed. Only one window shattered in the business district and no damage at all was reported in the residential area.

Because the power was out, we were spared the images of flattened freeways, damaged bridges and San Francisco in flames. It was some time before we realized that a large portion of Santa Cruz had been devastated. In retrospect, it was probably better that the extent of the damage remained unclear for awhile. That gave us time to collect ourselves and recover from the realization that "terra firma" is not as firm as we'd like to believe.

When the ground stopped shaking, many of us found ourselves rushing to the few stores still open looking for batteries. Then we thought about food. The refrigerator was full, but without power its contents wouldn't last long.

A look in the pantry told us we'd need more of the basics. What if the stores didn't reopen quickly?

October 17, 1989. We thought we'd never forget that date, but nearly five years later how many of us recognize it without a hint? Most have forgotten all the precautions we promised ourselves we'd take. The truth is, we're probably no more ready for the "Big One" today than we were before Loma Prieta.

In that vein, we thought we'd remind everyone that it's only a matter of time before it happens again. Below are a few tips that may help you get through the next one.

### Preparation key to survival

It is important that you understand that if a major earthquake strikes this area, direct assistance may not be available for as long as 72 hours. This means you and your family must be able to survive on your own during that time.


After a major earthquake, electricity, water and gas will probably be out of service. Therefore, you must have sufficient clean water, and dry or canned food on hand, along with an alternate cooking source. The microwave won't be an option. You'll also need flashlights, a battery-operated radio, and plenty of batteries.

A fire extinguisher also is a good idea, as are extra blankets and warm clothing. Earthquakes don't always happen in the summer, and without heat you'll need them to keep warm. A good first aid kit is essential.

You'll need a large crescent wrench if a gas leak develops. You won't be able to call PG&E, and gas in your home could spell disaster. Learn where the cutoff valve is and which way to turn it. A crisis is not the time to try to learn how to shut off the gas.

Several pamphlets on this subject are available at the police and fire departments. Feel free to call or drop by anytime. We'll be happy to provide additional information.

CRIME TIP is written by Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras of the Carmel Police Department, and the space is provided free as a community service message by The Carmel Pine Cone.



## COLLEGE FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE!

No GPA Requirements!  
National Database With Over 150,000 Sources!  
Financial Awards Worth Over 30 Billion Dollars!  
Undergraduate & Graduate Level Sources

**\$69<sup>95</sup>** + Tax

Scholarships • Grants • Work-Study Programs • Internships • Loans  
Academic & Athletic Assistance

6.6 Billion Dollars of Unclaimed Financial Aid Go Unused Each Year!

### ACADEMIC FUNDING SEARCH

RECORDED MESSAGE GIVES DETAILS 1-800-400-9654 (EXT. 112)



**Maxwell says...**  
"Give your teacher a flower instead of an apple, and watch your grades grow."

CARMEL FLORIST  
SERVING CARMEL SINCE 1954

5th btwn. Mission & Junipero, Carmel 624-0143



# Residents say traffic overlooked in Pfeiffer Beach improvement

**PFEIFFER** from page 6

this belief that the forest service is trying to slip something by," Zechentmayer said.

Responding to the community's outcry, forest service officials have extended the public input deadline to Wednesday, Sept. 28. "We have not scheduled another public meeting," Zechentmayer

added. "At this stage of the game, I don't think another meeting is needed."

## Traffic overlooked

While Perlmutter is certain the voice of public concern will not prevail regarding the proposed improvements to Pfeiffer Beach, he said traffic — the most important problem — has been

overlooked.

"This road is overused," he added. "We want the Forest Service to do something about it."

Sycamore Canyon resident Howard conducted an informal traffic count on seven consecutive days from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. On busy days, about 500 vehicles traveled the canyon road, he said. On a normal day, the count was 200.

Perlmutter said the best solution would be to monitor and control the

traffic flow at Sycamore Canyon and Highway 1.

Someone from the U.S. Forest Service, or a college student, could work during the summer and on high traffic holiday weekends, he added. In addition, a sign could be placed on Highway 1 restricting recreational vehicles from driving to Pfeiffer Beach.

"That would solve the problem," Perlmutter noted. "Pure and simply."

## Commission airs concerns over Prop. 70 decision

**PROP. 70** from page 6

plan provides for a network of trails and access paths throughout Big Sur, as well as along the coastline.

While the county approved permanent deed restrictions ensuring county-owned properties will remain as scenic open space, Otter explained it also agreed there will be no development, including walking trails, requiring a Big Sur land use coastal permit.

The commission is concerned that the county's decision would "impede rather

than implement" the Big Sur land-use plan, Otter noted.

Prop. 70, approved by California voters in 1988, gave Monterey County \$25 million to buy property from willing sellers that is visible from Highway 1 along the Big Sur coast.

After one year of meetings and public hearings, Otter said, "I thought it would be resolved without coming to this point. It's a matter that needs to be cleared up. I hope this will be resolved without going to court."

## Single payer health initiative focus of Saturday meeting

DR. DAVID Williams will discuss "The Single Payer Health Initiative of Nov. 1994" at noon on Saturday at the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Williams, retired professor of history at California State University, Long

Beach, is a specialist in California and Western history. He also is a full-time advocate for measure 186.

Reservations for the luncheon may be made by calling 375-4518. The cost for the event is \$15.

## Author Thomas West to speak Sept. 22 at Santa Catalina

AUTHOR THOMAS G. West will speak at 7:30 p.m. next Thursday at the Performing Art Center of the Santa Catalina School in Monterey.

The free lecture is sponsored by the Central California Branch of the Orton Dyslexia Society.

West is the author of *In the Mind's Eye*, and will talk about "Visual and Inventive Thinking: Vital Skills for the 21st Century."

More information about the Sept. 22 event may be obtained by calling 624-1456.

## Rockport Headquarters for Walking

### WALK IN THE FAST LANE.

These are the shoes that started the revolution — fitness walking. The Rockport® ProWalker® 7100 incorporates the exclusive Walk Support System.® Come in today and walk out in comfort and style.



### A PENNY THAT CAN TURN UP ANYWHERE.

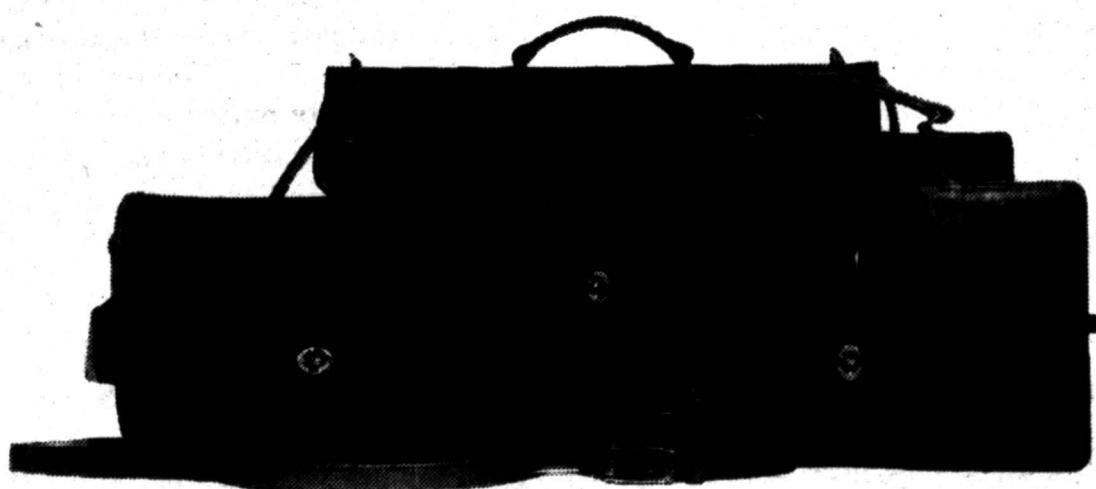


If you're confused by today's changing dress codes, our penny loafer is the answer. It's versatile enough to keep you in style wherever you go, and because it's a Rockport, you can count on it for incredible comfort.

Rockport.® You should be in our shoes.™

**Carmel Foot-Stop 625-5587**

Both in the Doud Arcade • Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel



As if Coach weren't a value at full price.

For over fifty years, Coach has taken pride in handcrafting the finest quality leathers. At our Factory Store, you'll find that same dedication to craftsmanship, but at significant savings. Slight imperfections or discontinued styles make it possible for us to offer Coach products at the most attractive prices you'll find anywhere.

Stop by the Factory Store and discover for yourself the superior quality of Coach, and an unsurpassed value in American leatherware.

**The Coach Factory Store**

San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, Carmel, 408 626-1777

## Shopping PACIFIC GROVE



### Reincarnation

**Fine Vintage Clothing 1890's-1950's**

- Jewelry & Accessories
- Men's Department
- Exotic Clothing from Bali — 25% OFF

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 11-5:30

214 17th Street. • PG • 649-0689



### Beads • Jewelry Supplies

Ask about our classes!

Reference Material  
Restraining

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6

213 Grand Avenue  
Pacific Grove • (408) 647-9323

### Wells Jewelers

*Fine Jewelry Since 1936*

(408) 375-3525

549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.  
Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950



# PB development opponents planning to organize this fall

**FOREST** from page 1

the case, we would not be representing (the majority) of homeowners of the forest," he said.

Bill Penick, a Pebble Beach property owner and past president of the Del Monte Forest Foundation, said "the Monterey Pine has not been declared rare, threatened or endangered by any federal or state agency."

Penick noted that in recent letters to the editor in local newspapers, the majority of those in favor of the project were written by Pebble Beach residents, while those opposing the project came largely from those outside the forest.

"I'm not sure what that means," he said, drawing laughter from the crowd, composed largely of older forest residents.

Mark Stilwell, vice president of real estate and general counsel for Pebble Beach Co., said the company has single-handedly protected more native Monterey Pine forest habitat than any other entity, public or private.

"That's a fact that doesn't get mentioned much, but it's something we're very proud of," he said.

Stilwell noted the 350 homes proposed by the company is 60 percent fewer than the number allowed for under the Del Monte Forest Land Use Plan.

"It also represents the final residential buildout by the company in the Del Monte Forest," Stilwell said. "If we haven't made it clear by this point, I want to make it clear right now."

Stilwell said the density of Del Monte Forest at final buildout compares favorably with neighboring communities. If the project is approved, he said Pebble Beach would still have about 12 percent the density of Carmel, 14 percent that of PG and 25 percent of that in Monterey.

## 'Same old story'

Many who attended, however, were clearly frustrated with the format and content of the meeting. The question-and-answer period was reduced to the last half-hour of the two-hour meeting and only written questions were considered.

"It was the same old story they've been promoting for a long time, only more of it," Fred Wildenradt, a Pebble Beach property owner and co-chairman of the Preserve 17-Mile Drive Committee, said after the meeting.

Wildenradt said he is a vocal opponent of the project and maintains many forest residents do not support the views of the DMFPO.

"Listening to them, you'd think everything was peachy-keen," he said. "That's just not true. They would have you believe that they speak for everyone here, but they don't—not by a long shot."

## 'Riddled with inconsistencies'

Wildenradt noted the 450-member Preserve 17-Mile Drive Committee submitted a letter to Monterey County Planner Todd Bessire June 8 in which the draft EIR is criticized for being "riddled with inconsistencies and inaccuracies."

"Another volume the size of the draft EIR is needed to list the fallacies and misconceptions contained therein," the letter concluded. "We have major concerns about the increased traffic and circulation, the destruction of the forest ecosystem and the quality of air and life which this draft has not begun to address."

Mary Gipslis, a Pebble Beach resi-

dent and DMFPO member, agreed the meeting was one-sided and says she won't be renewing her membership next year.

"I did not feel it was done democratically at all," she said, noting she was disappointed that none of the three questions she submitted were answered at the meeting. "I felt they answered what they wanted to answer."

Gipslis said she is against the proposed development. "I am opposed because I like the wildlife. I want it left for

our children and for future generations to see and enjoy."

Pebble Beach homeowner Carl Fulton, who is not a DMFPO member, said he is torn over the issue.

"I don't know exactly where to draw the line," he said. "I do agree with the right of the property owner to develop the land, as long as it doesn't infringe on the rights of other property owners."

However, Fulton said all peninsula residents should be concerned about the cumulative effect of development in the

area.

"I hate to see the woods go," he added.

Ron Read, a DMFPO member and longtime Pebble Beach property owner, said he came to the meeting with about 50 questions—one of which was answered. He said he moved from Hatton Canyon 18 years ago when talk of a new freeway there concerned him.

Now Read finds himself in a similar situation.

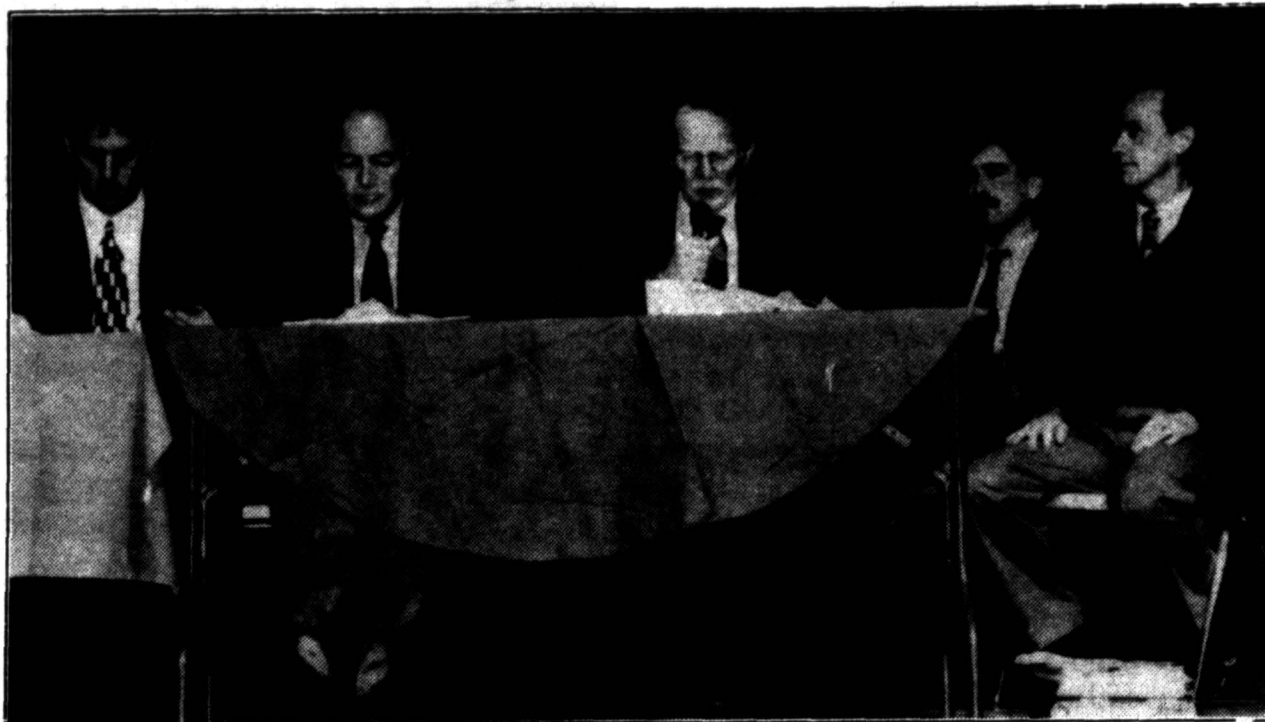
"At this time, the proposal is unacceptable to a lot of residents in the forest," he said. "Its impact throughout the peninsula will be detrimental to the quality of life."

And Read said there are "unmitigatable" traffic impacts outside the Pebble Beach gates that would result from the proposed development. He said he is disappointed the DMFPO board has become an advocate for the project.

"Personally, I see the role of the DMFPO as being honest brokers, simply presenting the facts."

Read said there is considerable opposition to the project, both inside and outside the forest. He promised opponents are planning to stage their own "meetings" this fall to air their concerns.

For this one night, however, the shoe was on the other foot. And the Pebble Beach Co. and DMFPO made sure they got their points across.



PHOTO/SCOTT BREARTON

Bob Slimmon (center), Director of Planning and Building Inspection for Monterey County, answers a question during a Del Monte Forest Property Owners meeting held last week. Also pictured are (from left to right): Mark Stilwell, vice president of real estate and general counsel for Pebble Beach Co.; Ed Brown, vice president of planning for Pebble Beach Co.; Todd Bessire, associate planner; and Bud Carney, coastal supervising planner.

## Environmental concerns delay PB project

### County planners ask consultants to 'go back to the drawing board.'

By SCOTT BREARTON

**MONTEREY COUNTY** planners last week told a group of Del Monte Forest residents that a final decision on the Pebble Beach Co.'s lot development application will be delayed by at least six months because changes must be made to the project's draft environmental impact report.

"There's been an awful lot of concern," said Bud Carney, coastal supervising planner. "We want to make sure that they (county supervisors) have all the facts before them before they make a decision."

The Pebble Beach Co. is seeking approval for development of 350 residential lots on 16 separate subdivisions, and a new 18-hole golf course.

The Monterey County Planning Department has asked EIP Associates, a San Francisco-based consulting firm, to address issues not contained in the original draft EIR for the project, according to Carney, who noted alternative proposals and long-range, cumulative impacts were not adequately addressed in the original document.

EIP Associates was awarded a \$400,000 contract in May 1993 to complete the EIR, which it released last April. Public comment on the draft EIR ended June 24.

"We've asked the consultants to go back to the drawing board to address those issues," said Carney at a Del Monte Forest Property Owners Meeting Sept. 8. "We're going to be recirculating that document in November."

Carney said the county received more than 130 written comments and "hundreds of letters" from citizens about the draft EIR. He said planners want to ensure that public input is included, environmental quality is not compro-

mised and that there is "total environmental disclosure."

According to Carney, a major role of county planning staff is to assure that provisions of the California Coastal Act and the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) are met, which include protection of coastal resources and sensitive habitat areas.

### 'Isn't good news'

"This isn't good news for Pebble Beach Co.," Carney added, "because it delays by at least six months getting the project through the public hearing process."

On Sept. 6, supervisors approved an amended contract with EIP, according to Robert Slimmon, Director of Monterey County Planning and Building Inspection. At an additional cost of more than \$40,000 to the Pebble Beach Co., EIP Associates will:

- Conduct a wildlife survey in the areas slated for development.

- Study the cumulative impacts of the project—including water and air quality, traffic and noise.

- Analyze possible alternatives to the project.

- Examine the impacts of proposed infrastructure improvements, including altering Highway 68, creating a sixth gate and widening 17-Mile Drive.

Carney said the decision to request additional information in an EIR and then re-release it does not set a precedent, but it is unusual.

"It's usually not done that way," he said. "In this case, because of the level of complexity and the fact that it's in an area where there are coastal areas that are of concern to protect, we want to make the sure the Coastal Act and CEQA are addressed...that the spirit and the letter of the law are met."

"We want to assure that decision-

makers have full public disclosure of all the environmental issues when it comes to the public hearing process."

### Lengthy process ahead

Slimmon said the revised draft EIR would be printed and distributed in November, beginning a new 45-day period for public comment. In early January, EIP Associates will incorporate those comments into a final EIR, expected to be released sometime in February.

According to Slimmon, the EIR is strictly an informational document for decision-makers, not the final word on whether the lot development application should be approved or denied.

The first agency to consider the project and its EIR will be the county's standard subdivision committee, which will review the information and make recommendations to the planning commission on its technical aspects, according to Slimmon.

In turn, the 10-member planning commission will use the EIR, Del Monte Forest Land Use Plan and county ordinances to make a recommendation to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. The board has the final word at the county level and will ultimately make a decision about whether to certify the EIR.

Once the EIR is certified by the county, the California Coastal Commission will make its decision. If the commission approves the project, Slimmon said it will go back to the board of supervisors for final approval.

"We are in the early stages of the process," he noted. "If any project that we've ever considered is going to be considered thoroughly, in my opinion, this one will be it."



# Shops in the Spotlight

Malcolm Moran Studios



Malcolm Moran is noted for a unique line of children's sculpture reflecting more than 30 poses, which are shown in 40 galleries throughout the country.

The appeal of Malcolm Moran's sculpted children is universal. The artist shows a special gift for capturing the essence of a child's freedom, simplicity and spontaneity. All of his sculptures stand on organic bases integrating direct metal with the cast figures.

Moran's famous "Boy with Kite" is the prototype for all of his children's sculptures.

The success of Moran's work is rooted in the belief that art should be lived with and enjoyed by everyone, not just the very wealthy.

It's worth a visit just to see these wonderful art pieces at Moran's Mission Patio Studio on Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel.

Further information is available by calling the gallery's director, Jodi Moran, at 626-3300.

## Holiday Hutch



It's Christmas all year long at the Holiday Hutch. The shop is brimming with fabulous decorations and tree lights for your home and Christmas tree. There also are wonderful handmade ornaments, which are great for

special gifts during the Christmas holidays, or throughout the year.

Other items include Christmas music boxes, nativities, beautiful handcrafted eggs and a complete selection of Steinbach, Ulbricht, Erzgebirge and Austrian nutcrackers.

The Holiday Hutch Christmas shop also carries Department 56 Villages, which allow you to create a scene reminiscent of your home town.

Visit the Holiday Hutch shop at the Mission Patio on Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily, or call 624-5105. In addition, there is a shop at the Crossroads Shopping Center on Rio Road, telephone 625-1656.

## Miracles - Creations by Hand



MIRACLES — Creations by Hand — in Carmel's Mission Patio Court is devoted to the unique work of local artisans.

Wonderful art pieces by Kathleen Crocetti, Marybeth Rinehart, Sherry Litchfield, Bonnie Pollack, Ania Malkowska and Kirk Wilson are on display at Diane May's new shop on Mission between Fifth and Sixth.

Innovative pottery, both decorative and utilitarian, collages, batik pillows and quilts, stained-glass kits and more are the perfect gift for visitors who want to leave Carmel with something special — a handcrafted work of art from one of the Monterey Peninsula's finest artists.

Sherry Litchfield's "Spirit Dolls" are exceptionally beautiful. Two of her dolls, Count Zodiac and Spirit of Wine, are incredibly enticing. Spirit Dolls could easily become a collector's dream.

Embracing the sea's myriad colors, Ania Malkowska's pottery is pure pleasure. Her "Happy Fish" are especially delightful — a terrific gift for any occasion.

Miracles — Creations by Hand — is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily. Further information is available by calling 626-4247.

# Artisans of Mission Patio

Unmistakably Carmel...Unforgettably Unique...  
A Courtyard Full of Working Craftspeople Awaits You...



Chuck Hutchins makes it easy for visitors to enjoy the beauty and spirit of Christmas all year long at his enchanting shop—Holiday Hutch



**Kathleen Kelly**  
Working Studio & Gallery

Handmade Dolls • Whimsical Sculpture

"You'll find a special warmth & humor translated in her original works."

625-9763



**Holiday Hutch**

The Christmas Shop

SHOWCASE DEALER  
FOR DEPARTMENT 56  
VILLAGES

Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-5105  
& The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1 • 625-1656



**Goph & Co.**  
THE SHOWROOM  
OF DESIGNER  
GOPH ALBITZ

CUSTOM  
PIECES &  
ORIGINALS

Hours: Tues. - Sat. 10-5  
or by appt. • 625-1001



**Malcolm Moran**



Sculpture  
from the studio of  
Malcolm Moran

Gallery Director  
Jodi Moran

MALCOLM MORAN STUDIOS

408-626-3300

## FREE ROOMFINDER SERVICE

Inns • B&B's • Motels • Hotels • Cottages

TOURIST INFORMATION  
AND A PLACE TO STAY



800-847-8066

CALL (408) 624-1711

Ask for Pat or CoCo

Mission Patio is located on Mission Street between 5th & 6th Aves., Carmel, next to the Clam Box & across from Katy's Place

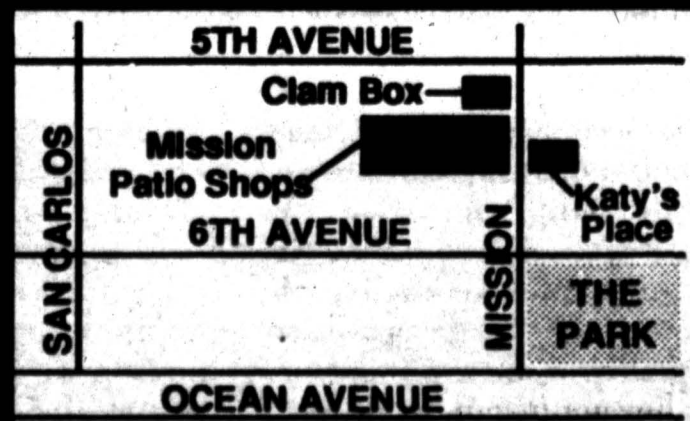
## Miracles creations by hand

HANDCRAFTED ITEMS  
By Local Artisans



Collage • Woodworking  
Pottery  
Stone Sculpture & Glass

626-4247





# Even with extension period, softball league may become extinct

**SOFTBALL** from page 7

"The ball field keeps the area fallow. We'd like to find another location."

For more than a year, local residents have questioned the validity of the department's recommendation. Last year, more than 400 Big Sur residents signed a petition encouraging the parks department to review the general plan's stipulation to remove the ball field.

Based on the public's concern, state parks extended the Pfeiffer State Park general plan discussion period.

Despite the extension, Wright told

the council, "nothing has changed in the last six months."

## Too premature

It will take about one year to finalize the general plan, Wright added. Closure of the plan is necessary to make recommendations to the California State Parks and Recreation Commission. "Right now, it's too premature to respond effectively," she noted.

Peter Charles, Big Sur Softball League commissioner, believes it's now or never.

"A change to the final draft of the plan is not anticipated," Charles told

the council. "If such wording goes into the final plan, softball will be eliminated from Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park."

An additional 300 Big Sur residents have signed the petition to save the ball field, according to Charles.

Rep. Sam Farr (D-Carmel), said there are all kinds of possibilities for an alternate ball field location. The council co-chair questioned the possibility of using

the property at Point Sur, on the coast about 10 minutes north of Pfeiffer State Park.

"Point Sur's weather is horrendous," Charles responded. "And the slope would be impossible. Pfeiffer offers the only viable publicly accessible softball field between Ragged Point and Carmel Highlands."

## Earthquake, weather, riots leave lasting impression on travelers

**TOURISM** from page 5

"Our weather is so similar to the San Francisco Bay area, which is our main market," she said. "They aren't going to escape the fog and drizzle up there by coming here."

Has the nation and the world been able to shake the images of the 1992 Rodney King incident and the resulting riots? Can these affect tourism to the peninsula? "The state is a single unit,

and these (events) form lasting impressions," Lawrence said.

He noted Carmel and its environs may have greater competition than ever — from such destinations as Las Vegas, "which has transformed itself into a family destination."

The timing of the January earthquake was significant, he added. It occurred just as people were starting to make their summer travel plans.

## Karas supports alternative to 1 percent tax

**KARAS** from page 5

include alternatives to the tax increase.

Revenues from the proposed hike are intended to be divided two ways — half to the hospitality industry for marketing tourism, half to the county to "increase cultural activities and economic activities," said Karas.

"The big hotels could probably absorb the 1 percent increase, but the small motels in the unincorporated ar-

eas would feel an impact," the supervisor said.

Karas supports an alternative plan, which would include capping income from TOT at a base level — this current fiscal year's revenue total. Any surplus would, again, be divided two ways.

Karas noted he is currently conducting an informal survey with about 50 inns to gauge their support for the different plans.

**Candles in any style... for every occasion!**

**WICKS & WAX**  
Distinctive Candles & Accessories



In the Doud Arcade, Ocean Avenue  
btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel  
**624-6044**

**COPIES 5¢**  
AS LOW AS  
**\$1 OFF UPS SHIPPING\***

**10% OFF BUSINESS CARDS**

**Big or Small...We Ship It All.**

Let the experienced professionals handle all your shipping & packing needs!


• Air, Ocean & Motor Freight Forwarding • Custom Packing Specializing in Fine Art, Furniture (large or small, 1 pc. or entire household), Estate Pieces, TVs, Stereo Equipment, Computers, Etc. Etc. Etc.

Same location since 1987. Pick up service available • Offers good at PG only.

**EMBE MAIL BOXES ETC.** **PACIFIC GROVE**  
UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet 372-4849 • Fax: 372-4979  
Forest & Prescott  
Mon. - Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

**The Finishing Touch**  
SCHOOL OF MODELING

**JAYNE HARDEE**  
AGENCY  
MODELS / TALENT  
MANAGEMENT  
CASTING




**CLASSES NOW FORMING**

**12-SESSION MODELING COURSE FOR MEN, WOMEN & TEENS**  
Ages 14 thru Adult • Classes Twice Per Week

**CALL NOW! SPACE LIMITED TO REGISTER!**  
**408/625-2620**

**THE BASKET CASE**




We invite you to try a variety of baskets from a simple beach basket to a romantic breakfast in bed...Delivered to your home, hotel or on the beach. Your imagination is the only limitation that exists for us!

**"GIFT BASKETS FOR ALL OCCASIONS"**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-7650

**Carmel Celebrates Community**

**NOVEMBER 5 & 6**  
**Carmel High School**



**24 HOUR RELAY CHALLENGE**

The 24 Hour Relay Challenge is a celebration where all ages can unite to create and promote a healthy community where we have fun, challenge ourselves and support each other to succeed.

"... a community mobilizer, a rare opportunity to come together in play. It is a modern version of an old fashioned barn raising."

**Recruit your friends, co-workers & classmates!**  
(must be 6th grade & older) Create a 10-member team that is committed to circling the track (walking or running) — one mile at a time — one person at a time for 24 hours!

Can't walk or run for 24 hours??...You can still help by volunteering, sponsoring a team, donating money, food, services, equipment and/or entertainment. While relay teams are circling the track, a giant community picnic & festival will be taking place with continuous entertainment, food & games.

Sponsored by Carmel Unified School District & Communityb Against Substance Abuse

**For more information about registration, call:**  
**LAUREN COHEN 624-1821 OR JANET MYER 648-4311**



# City council to choose between lower debt, canyon lots

**COUNCIL** from page 1

City Administrator Jere Kersnar's recommendation to adopt a financial statement declaring all proceeds from sales — which conceivably could include Carmel City Hall — be directed at reducing the 8.25 percent debt load.

Instead, the council underscored its three-month old commitment to find the money to acquire as many of the canyon lots as possible.

Still, because gauging public opinion will be essential, the council is preparing for a town hall meeting on city assets and special workshop with the Carmel Planning Commission.

"The financial policy (about what to do with profits) needs to be done in a public setting," said Mayor Ken White.

The council did, however, adopt Kersnar's recommended Asset Management Plan — which lays the groundwork for property appraisals and a system for evaluating the importance of each holding.

The council also appeared to agree with the staff's assessment that only eight properties should be the subject of discussion. They are city hall, the fire station, Vista Lobos, Flanders Mansion, the Scout House, First Murphy House and Park, Rio Park and Piccadilly Park.

The current city hall building, located on Monte Verde south of Ocean, was on the list because many city services could be relocated, and more efficient use of existing city properties could be arranged.

However, many in town view the quaint city hall building as contributing to Carmel's ambience. Each property is liable to introduce similar pro-and-con debates.

The property owners of the half dozen Pescadero Canyon lots have been frustrated with the council's snails-pace progress on their residential development applications.

For years, the council and many vocal citizens have wanted to buy some or all of the canyon parcels, located off Second Avenue just outside the Pebble Beach line. But the city has not had the means to acquire more real estate. Property owners, consequently, have been stalled in their aspirations.

Had the council endorsed Kersnar's recommendation to put all proceeds toward reducing the debt, that action would have paved the way for imminent development in the canyon. As it turned out, the council was not willing to end its acquisition efforts.

In his presentation, Kersnar told the council a good goal is 3 percent debt

load. "You'd be best to lower the debt, since doing so increases your net annual income," he explained.

"I am not in favor of insisting all proceeds go to debt reduction," said Councilwoman Barbara Livingston. "I personally believe a 5 percent debt service is acceptable."

Although council members disagreed with Kersnar's key recommendation, they praised his management plan as a first step toward a comprehensive study of the city's holdings.

"This makes the city council face certain issues it should have faced long ago," White said.

## Lively hearing

During a lively public hearing, residents echoed praise for Kersnar's report, but communicated the desire to preserve the canyon for future generations.

"There are lots of cities that have ample parking, great weather and a low debt service," said resident Karen Ferlito. "Still, people don't flock to visit them. We may have high maintenance costs, but this is an extraordinary place."

Ferlito suggested "some of the money" could go to property acquisitions, even if part of the proceeds would go to reducing debt.

Linda Smith, representing Friends of Pescadero Canyon, remarked, similarly: "We don't fit into the regular mold. The question is, What do we want to leave as a legacy for future generations?"

Meanwhile, resident Noel Mapstead, also active with the Friends group, said Kersnar's report failed to recognize the coastal regulations that he contends mandate acquisition of sensitive land.

Kersnar's staff report not only listed eight properties that could be sold; it listed those to be excluded from consideration — the library buildings, Sunset Center, Forest Theater, Carmel Beach, Mission Trail Park, Devendorf Park and others.

To bring the city to a 3-percent debt level, Kersnar said, it would need to take in a new sum of roughly \$400,000 a year. What property or properties would be the ticket to that objective remains to be seen.

The city administrator urged council members to "go slow" in disposing of property. Moreover, he said, they should not allow a sense of urgency to cause "a fire sale."

At present, the city has no appraisals for any of its own buildings, parks and facilities. Nor has it answered the question of how much canyon lots are worth.

## Despite White House post, Panetta is ardent Carmel resident

**CAMPAIGN** from page 3

honesty, integrity and a sense of service... and it filtered down, and everyone has tried to emulate Leon."

Farr spoke of Panetta's contribution locally and, of late, nationally — from his role in the conversion of Fort Ord to civilian uses ("swords into plowshares," Farr said) and the creation of the Monterey Bay Marine Sanctuary to his deficit-reduction package when he was director of the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

The theme of the evening was how Panetta left Carmel, but Carmel never left him. And in return, the region is as proud of Panetta as he is loyal.

"During all those years in Congress, he made weekly trips back to the area," Farr said. "Now I'm doing it every week, and I'm telling you — it's not easy."

Panetta's modesty has only contributed to his mythical aura: Sixteen years in Congress, budget director for 18 months, and now White House chief of staff. Through it all, a reputation untarnished.

What kind of contribution will he make to the current administration? How will his reputation fare?

Last Friday, those questions often seemed remote. "I am again captured by the beauty of this area — the coastline, the ocean and the mountains...the sand dunes and the sunsets," Panetta said, stressing he remains "as much a Carmel Valley resident as ever."

"I am here not as chief of staff but as someone who loves living here," he said. "I am deeply committed to the area. Although my interests now are in representing the nation, there is a special place in my heart for the Monterey Peninsula."

But Panetta's position is hardly just another job that keeps him away from home.

In a press conference preceding the fund-raising dinner, Panetta was asked by The Carmel Pine Cone what "gatekeeper to the president" really means:

"I am sort of like the chief executive officer in the White House," Panetta explained, who said he works from 7 a.m. to 9 or 10 p.m.

"I ensure the clean lines of authority and discussion, and make sure people are held accountable. I review the president's schedule and brief him every day. I set the agenda at the beginning of the day and make sure that the agenda is met."

It was June when Panetta was selected to replace Thomas McLarty to "restore discipline" in the White House, as President Clinton had been accused of subverting his own agenda with unfocused leadership.

"I make sure," Panetta added, "that the president's staff meetings are meaningful."

In his speech, he not only praised Farr but echoed many of Clinton's messages — on crime, health care, reducing the deficit and "challenging the status quo."

The evening may have underscored a remarkable fact about Panetta: His unaffected, mild-mannered personality has not stood in the way of his rise to the top. It has been, in fact, one of his great assets.

5-Gal.  
**Oleanders**  
**\$14<sup>99</sup>**

**Salvia**  
**\$4<sup>99</sup>**

## BIRD WORLD NURSERY

Employing Organic Practices

Mon. - Fri. 8 - 5 • Sat. 9 - 5 • Closed Sunday

Chris & Florence Waters, Owners

850 Park Ave., Monterey **375-2120**

*Just 1 Block off Highway 1 • Plenty of Parking*

## Two Girls From Carmel

### SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING

Bonded • Free Estimates  
EST. 1979



**SO MANY DIRTBALLS  
SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

**626-4426**



## OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made  
**TEDDY BEARS**

Featuring  
CINDY MARTIN  
& Muffy

Visa/MC 624-5509

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH  
(Behind Perspectacles)

## JARVIS VINEYARD SERVICE

Design • Installation • Maintenance • Winemaking

FREE CONSULTATION  
**659-3083**

Enjoy The Fruits of  
**HOME VINEYARDS**  
**COMMERCIAL or HOBBY**





## Where There's a Will...

By THOMAS  
HART HAWLEY

## How to be generous and benefit from it

THE OTHER day, The Artful Dodger had quite a shock. His clever attorney suggested the possibility that Art make a gift to charity.

Since Art's prior charitable generosity has been limited to buying single boxes of Girl Scout cookies, Art wondered if the suggestion might be the result of a two-martini lunch. But, by the time Art's clever attorney had finished explaining the tax advantages of charitable giving, Art's cold heart had turned down-right eleemosynary.

■ **The problem:** Art owns a Carmel cottage worth \$500,000 which he purchased for peanuts many years ago. However, it only brings in \$1,250 in monthly rent. Art wants to sell the cottage and invest the proceeds in high-interest utility stocks.

But, after paying capital gains tax on the sale, Art will have only \$350,000 left to invest. To add insult to injury, on Art's death the \$350,000 will be taxed in Art's estate. Art's son, Roger, will end up receiving a measly \$210,000.

■ **The charitable solution:** There is an alternative to this depressing scenario, especially if Art would prefer to see tax dollars flow to charity instead of into Uncle Sam's pocket. For Uncle Sam is uncharacteristically charitable to a taxpayer who is, himself, charitable.

Instead of selling his Carmel cottage, Art can set up a "Charitable Remainder Trust" into which he can transfer the cottage. When the trust sells the cottage, it pays no capital gains tax and the entire \$500,000 can be invested in those high yield utility stocks.

Art can direct that the trustee pay him a stated amount from the trust (say 7 percent) annually. He also can direct, at his death, that the trustee continue to pay this amount to his wife, Ellie, for her life. He can even require that, at Ellie's death, the trustee pay this amount to his son, Roger, for his life. But on Roger's death, what's left in the trust must pass to charity.

### Numerous benefits

The primary advantage of a Charitable Remainder Trust is that Art can invest the *entire* sales proceeds from his Carmel cottage for the benefit of his family without any attrition due to capital gains tax. There are other benefits as well. Art can take a charitable deduction on his income tax return, which will shelter some of the money the trust pays him each year. And if Art can't use up all the deduction, he can carry it forward up to five years.

Also, the trust will pay no capital gains tax on the

sale of its assets. Thus, if the trust sells Intermittent Gas and Electricity, Inc. at a gain, the entire proceeds can be reinvested.

Art is still worried that Roger may need more cash. No problem. Art can use some of the money he receives from the trust to buy a policy of life insurance on Art's life naming Roger as the beneficiary. In fact, Art can transfer the ownership of the policy to Roger. That way, at Art's death, the proceeds will not be taxable in Art's estate.

And there is one other advantage that pleases Art, although he won't admit it. He and Ellie most likely will receive immediate public recognition for their generosity. All of which is better than a few stale Girl Scout cookies.

**Next week:** I'm going to reveal something very personal about Uncle Sam that may shock you. It may also save you taxes.

*Thomas Hart Hawley, who has practiced on the Monterey Peninsula since 1969, is a certified specialist in estate planning, trust and probate law. Hawley's practice is located on San Carlos between 7th and 8th in downtown Carmel. He can be reached at 624-5339.*

## Obituaries

**Anderson, Marion Tyrrell**, 87, of Carmel Valley, died Aug. 31. Born in Kimberly, British Columbia, Canada, the retired stage and screen actress was best known for her stage performance in Peter Pan, The Barretts of Wimpole Street and Mutiny on the Bounty. Survived by a half-brother, Dixon Clayton, San Francisco.

**McCullough, Harold Bennett**, 87, of Carmel Valley, died Sept. 6. Born in Seebree, Ky., the retired Air Force colonel spent 31 years in the military serving with the 6th Army Headquarters in the Pacific during and following World War II. Survived by his wife, Ruth. The family suggest any memorial contributions be

sent to the donor's favorite charity.

**Holbrook, Hilmer H.**, 81, of Carmel, died Sept. 6. Born in Rigby, Idaho, the retired meat cutter owned and operated a meat market and then worked in El Dorado County, where he butchered wild game for local hunters. Survived by a daughter, Maria Robinson; a brother, Allan, Oakdale; two grandchildren. His wife, Mable Lucille, died in 1986. The family suggests any memorial contributions be sent to the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, 1701 19th Ave., San Francisco, 94122.

**Bannerman, James George**, 56, a former

Carmel resident, died Sept. 7. Born in San Francisco, the Navy veteran was a retired bank employee for Crocker Bank. Survived by his wife, Kay; a daughter, Julie Bannerman, Novato; a son, Jeff, Las Vegas; three

sisters, Eleanor Maxwell, Monterey, Joyce Seifert, Lopez Island, Wash. and Arline Moses, Concord; two grandchildren. The family suggest any memorial contributions be sent to the American Cancer Society.

## CHOMP employees donate funds for Mother and Infants Project

MORE THAN 500 Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula employees have made financial pledges totaling \$137,000 for the Mothers & Infants Project.

Employees were asked to contribute 15 minutes of their hourly wage during a 15-day campaign, which concluded Aug. 30. Pledges will be paid over two years.

The \$6 million Mothers & Infants Project will nearly double the space of the existing departments and offer 13 new labor, delivery, recovery, and postpartum (LDRP) rooms to future peninsula mothers. LDRP rooms allow women to labor, deliver, and receive aftercare in one room.

The Community Hospital Foundation has raised more than \$2.6 million of its \$3 million goal from donations from the community and employees. The campaign officially began November 1993 and will conclude June 30, 1995.

More information may be obtained by calling 625-4505.

## Museum of Art sponsors Saturday sale

COLLECTIBLES WILL be on sale at the annual "Better Than Usual Sale" from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday at the Masonic Hall, 525 Pacific Street in Monterey.

The event is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Further information may be obtained by calling 372-5477.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

## THE PAUL MORTUARY

*The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory*

### OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" .....Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" .....Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" .....Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" .....The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept.

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES.

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950

375-4191

## "GREAT ESCAPE" TO — SAN FRANCISCO —

\$79\*



Affordable and Elegant, Near Union Square,  
Shopping and Our Famous Cable Cars

SAVOY  
1913

Comfort Service

HOTEL

San Francisco

Old World Comfort & Service Featuring...

Complimentary Continental Breakfast

Complimentary Sherry, Tea, Cookies (4-6pm daily)

European Charm

French Provincial Decor

Billowy Feather Beds

Goose-Down Pillows

Mini-Bars; Indoor Secured Parking

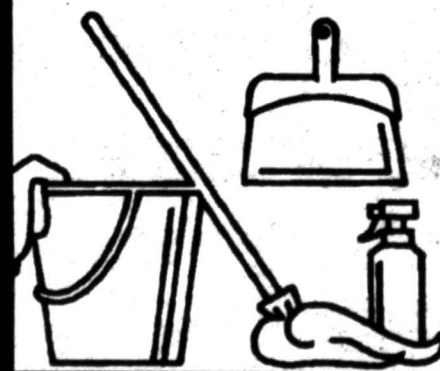
Award-Winning BRASSERIE SAVOY Restaurant

580 GEARY STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO

1-800-227-4223

\*Per night plus tax. Single or Double. Subject to Availability.

## EXPERIENCED HOUSEKEEPER



15 Years Local  
Experience  
Days & Evenings  
Honest & Reliable  
References

CALL  
659-1164



## State Farm Annuities

Security, Safety,  
and a Guaranteed  
Income for as long  
as you live.

Call me.

Barney J. Belleci

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Suite 1 • P.O. Box 221399  
Carmel, CA 93922

624-6466



Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

State Farm Life Insurance Company  
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois





# Church Directory

## ■ FRIDAY, SEPT. 16 CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Greenbaum will hold the Shabbat Service at 8 p.m. Torah study on Saturday at 9:30 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m. Also, the first Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m. The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

## ■ SUNDAY, SEPT. 18 ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Sunday School for pre-school through eighth grade at 10 a.m. Childcare provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

## ■ FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

Service is at 11 a.m. Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m., and High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m., both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones. First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Service and Sunday School are at 10:30 a.m. The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Services are held at 11 a.m., with a Wednesday evening "Beyond Sunday" service at 7 p.m.

The public is invited to attend all activities held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

## CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Services are at 8, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care provided.

Carmel Presbyterian Church is located at Ocean and Junipero in Carmel.

## CHURCH IN THE FOREST

Service is held at 9:30 a.m.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

## CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

Service begins at 10 a.m. Child care is provided at the service. Sunday School is at 9 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Service is held at 10 a.m. at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Carmel, located between 5th and 6th on Monte Verde. Sunday School is held at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is held at 8 p.m. Child care provided at all services.

## COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Service is at 10:30 a.m. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. Adult study, Thursdays, 2:30 or 7 p.m. The church is a mile east of Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## THE COASTLANDS FOURSQUARE CHURCH

Service is held at 9:30 a.m. at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Nursery care is provided.

Home Bible studies are held every other Wednesday evening.

## FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Thursday at 7 p.m. Mother's room provided Sunday. Located at 9th and San Carlos in Carmel. Visitors are welcome.

## MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship begins at 10 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Services are at 8 and 9 a.m. Sunday, with Sunday school and adult classes at 9:15. Holy Communion or morning prayer begins at 10:15 a.m. The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

Worship is at 9:30 a.m. with children's sermon and Sunday School during the service. Attended nursery available. The Reverend Roy Blumhorst will preach the sermon. St. Philip's is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road, four miles east of Hwy 1.

## UNITARIAN Sunday service is held at 10:30 a.m.

The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula is located at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Hwy 68 in Carmel.

## ECKANKAR

The Monterey Eckankar Center conducts services every Sunday at 4:30 p.m.

Discussion classes are held several times each month. The Center is located at 529 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove.

## KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Services begin at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are from 5 to 6 p.m.

The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Cyn. Rd., Carmel Mid-Valley.

## UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Dorothy Pierson will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at the corner of Madison Street and Hermann Drive in Monterey.

## PENINSULA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Service is at 10:30 a.m. Sunday School for all ages begins at 9:15 a.m. The congregation meets at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero, PG.

## B'NAI TORAH

Services are held every Friday at 8 p.m. and Saturdays at 9:30 a.m. Liturgy class begins at 8:30 a.m. Saturday with Torah study at 11 a.m., after services. Info: 375-1818.

## ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 6:30 p.m., followed by walking meditation, service and a talk from 7:10 to 8:30 p.m. The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel.

## OUR MOTHER OF PERPETUAL HELP MISSION

Tridentine Mass is held at 4 p.m. every second and fourth Sunday. Confession and rosary are at 3:30 p.m.

Services are held at the Vista Lobos Room, Torres and Third in Carmel.



**Christian People Caring**  
24-HOUR MESSAGE  
AND PRAYER MINISTRY  
**655-LOVE**

## Carmel church sets fund raiser for Saturday

THE CARMEL Church of Religious Science will hold a fund raiser at 8 p.m. Saturday at the American Legion Hall, 8th and Dolores in Carmel.

Single tickets are priced at \$10 in

advance, \$15 at the door, and may be purchased by calling 625-5360.

Local actor/singer Len Perry is scheduled to appear at the event, which is planned as a Manhattan-style cabaret.

## More Sheriff's Log...

### SHERIFF'S LOG from page 4

struction worker was staying there with his family. Further checking showed that they had authorization to be there. The owner was informed that the structure was uninhabitable; he agreed to make other arrangements for the family.

• Pebble Beach: A woman reported being sprayed with water by a neighbor while she was playing with her children in her backyard. The individual responsible claimed she "picked up the spray while he was watering his plants."

• Pebble Beach: A woman reported a burglary at her residence; "no evidence of any burglary found."

### Saturday, Sept. 10

Carmel: A man reported losing his black leather notebook with numerous credit cards inside. "He put the item on the roof of his vehicle and drove away. The item fell off between his residence and place of employment in Carmel. Subject cancelled all credit cards."

• Carmel Valley: A man reported that another man had "blocked the access road to his property with a vehicle again."

• Big Sur: Responded to back up a CHP officer in pursuit of a vehicle down Palo Colorado Road. CHP officer injured; suspect escaped. CHP is investigating.

### Sunday, Sept. 11

• Carmel: A woman reported the loss of jewelry from her safe deposit box at a bank.

• Carmel Valley: A Monterey man reported someone smashed out the rear window of his pickup truck while it was

parked overnight at the Los Padres Dam parking lot in the Carmel Valley area. "Taken from the glove box was his wallet, which contained several credit cards and a small amount of cash."

• Carmel Valley: A man reported getting annoying phone calls from a CV woman. "He wanted no prosecution — only to warn her. She was contacted and denied the calls were harrasing; she said the man had been calling her. She was told not to contact him."

• Carmel Valley: A woman reported someone "entered her home and hanged a doll from a light cord. Also, a room was ransacked. Nothing was missing. Possible suspect — an ex-friend of her child."

• Carmel Valley: A juvenile reported his unlocked vehicle entered and a combat knife and studio equipment taken. He recovered the knife when he confronted a specific party who was identified by name. "Investigation continues."

• Big Sur: A man reported the theft of a washer and dryer from his residence.

### Monday, Sept. 12

• Carmel: A man turned in two guns for destruction.

• Carmel Valley: A 16-year-old male reported an argument between himself and his mother's boyfriend.

• Carmel Valley: A woman reported getting an annoying phone call from a subject pretending to be a doctor.

• Carmel Valley: A woman reported her son was at a friend's house and failed to return before his curfew. The son returned later — after being picked up by her boyfriend.

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams  
The Federal Family and Medical Leave Act went into effect one year ago this month. The act mandates that companies allow an employee to take up to 12 weeks off without losing the job for reasons that include taking care of an older family member. Fears by many employers that large numbers of employees would seize the opportunity to go on leave haven't materialized. This is borne out by a survey of companies subject to a similar California law: Only 1.5 percent of companies reported that more than 3 percent of their employees went on leave. For most it was less than one percent.

Angela Lansbury made her movie debut at age 18 in 1944 in a supporting role in "Gaslight." At age 68 she returned to the ninth season of her top-rated TV show, not only as the star but as executive producer as well. As if that weren't enough, she also took time to star in two made-for-TV movies.

Remember When? July 26, 1971 — Astronauts of Apollo Mission 15 brought the first surface vehicle to the moon. The battery-powered Lunar Rover enabled them to explore the moon beyond walking distance from the landing module.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

**CARMEI, INN**  
For Seniors  
P.O. BOX 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care



## Church Services

<b>The Church of the Wayfarer</b> (A United Methodist Church) Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist Church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 p.m. Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available. <b>624-3550</b>	<b>Christian Science Services</b> Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. <b>Monte Verde St. north of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th &amp; 6th</b>
<b>All Saints' Episcopal Church</b> Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service. <b>Dolores St. &amp; 9th Ave. 624-3883</b>	<b>Carmel Mission Basilica</b> Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fullfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am. Rio Road, Carmel
<b>Carmel Church of Religious Science</b> Services held 11 a.m. Sundays. "Beyond Sunday" meetings held Wed. evenings 7:00. The public is invited. <b>Dolores St. &amp; 8th Ave. American Legion Post 625-5360</b>	<b>Carmel Presbyterian Church</b> 3 services: 8 am - Contemporary Family; 9:30 & 11 - Traditional Services. Services are broadcast on KRML 1400 at 9:30. Child care provided for all services. <b>Junipero near Ocean 624-3878 (655-LOVE for 24-hour phone prayer ministry)</b>



# RLS, CHS cruise to convincing victories



PHOTO/JESSE RAMIREZ

It was a big day for RLS and running back Mike Prowell, who prepares to stiff-arm a Santa Cruz defender. Prowell scored three touchdowns in Stevenson's 26-0 romp.

## Youthful Pirates grow up in a hurry, shut out Santa Cruz to open season

By BROOKS FOSTER

FOR THE Robert Louis Stevenson football team, and especially varsity coaches Jeff Young and Dave Miller, the 1994 season couldn't have started off any better than the 26-0 non-league win against visiting Santa Cruz High last Saturday at Alumni Field.

Not only did the victory showcase the blossoming talent of the RLS squad, but it also marked the first time in six years that Stevenson has come away from the Santa Cruz matchup with a win.

The Pirates will try to keep their early momentum alive when they travel to Watsonville for a 2 p.m. game Saturday against Monte Vista Christian. Last year's contest proved to be a mismatch

*Brooks Foster is a senior at Robert Louis Stevenson and will co-author "Pirate Sports Scene" throughout the 1994-95 school year.*

as RLS breezed 35-0.

After last Saturday's impressive win over Santa Cruz, it is understandable for Young and Miller to be overjoyed at the prospect of another strong season, following on the heels of last year's team that made the Central Coast Section playoffs.

At the same time, both were hesitant to crow prematurely. According to Miller, the keys to the season are consistency and remaining healthy.

While there were many reasons for smiles all around Saturday, one particularly pleasant surprise was the exceptional play of the young and relatively inexperienced line. Though one of the best the school has had in years, many of the key players are juniors.

At 6-2 and 275 pounds, Ed Lambert is an undeniable force. He consistently blew his opponents off the ball, and recorded two sacks. Junior lineman

*See RLS back page*

## Padres get out of the gates fast with win over Harbor; Santa Cruz up next

By AMIR MASLIYAH

AFTER LAST Saturday's shellacking of Harbor, the Carmel High School varsity football team is beginning to wonder just how good it can be this season.

The Padres will soon be given another test at 2 p.m. Saturday at Santa Cruz High as they take on the Cardinals out of the Santa Cruz Coast Athletic League (SCCAL).

Santa Cruz finished last season with an impressive 12-1 record, including a trip to the Central Coast Section Division III title game. But the Cardinals were hit hard by graduation and stumbled out of the gates last Saturday in a 26-0 loss to Robert Louis Stevenson.

"They lost bad to RLS, but that may not tell the whole story," said Carmel

High head coach Craig Johnston.

Regardless of what happened last Saturday, Johnston makes it clear that Santa Cruz will be no walk in the park.

"In the past, they've been a real strong team, and I'm sure they'll be good," Johnston said. Last year, the Cardinals posted a 57-0 victory over Carmel at Bardarson Field.

### Strong start

Before a large crowd of fans cheering on the home team last Saturday, the Padres boomed out of the opening season gates en route to an overpowering 23-8 win over Harbor, also out of the SCCAL.

"We played well," Johnston said, "and we showed that the defense is what will win you games."

The Padres managed to stifle Harbor's running attack throughout most of the game, which included 200-pound Jason Trotter.

"We stopped the run well...stopping No. 24 (Trotter) was the key to the game, and our defense came through,"

*See CHS page 25*

*Amir Masliyah is a junior at Carmel High School. He will be writing the weekly "Padre Sports Scene" during the course of the 1994-95 school year for The Pine Cone.*



PHOTO/SCOTT WHITNEY

Dustin Nagai (22) is on the end of a John Geisler pass that goes for a touchdown against Harbor in Carmel High School's season-opening 23-8 win.

## Pirate Sports Scene

By MIKE THOMPSON



### Another bright season looms for girls tennis team; RLS eyes renewal of Santa Catalina rivalry

WHEN THE Robert Louis Stevenson girls tennis team began practice nearly two weeks ago, they knew they were in for a great season.

It is the second year at the helm for head coach Peter Fayroian and according to fourth-year No. 1 singles player, Lindsay Colker, the team has grown comfortable with the new system.

It was no small adjustment for the team last year when longtime coach Steve Proulx handed over the reins to Fayroian. New practice routines, a different coaching style, and a new mascot in Fayroian's dog, Kyle, were

only a few of the changes that faced the squad.

"Last year was really iffy, but I feel really confident about our team this year," Colker said.

Her confidence seems to be well placed as the team boasts a strong core of returning players, which will only be augmented by the new talent. Six seniors have returned to the Pirate roster, including the team captains and two of the top four singles players, Colker and Jen Parsons.

The team's singles lineup is rounded out by two young, but solid competitors: sophomore Jayme Colker and freshman Jasmine Bradley. Almost the entire doubles lineup returns from last year, headed by senior Courtney Golding and junior Eliza Lurie.

For a team with so many stellar play-

*See PIRATES back page*



## Padre Sports Scene

By AMIR MASLIYAH

### Tennis, water polo teams sizzle at outset

THE CARMEL High School girls tennis team is off to a fast start, having defeated Harbor last Friday and Salinas on Monday.

In the 4-3 win over visiting Harbor, Jessica Kattan, Corinna Tulua, Shannon Dougherty, and the doubles team of Darlene Tulua and Arianne Bautista, each were winners.

In the 6-1 triumph over Salinas, Carmel won all four singles matches convincingly and took two of the three doubles matches.

### WATER POLO

Carmel High brought home a first place trophy from the Novato Tournament last weekend. But Head Coach Ed Sigourney takes it all in stride, saying, "It went real well, and I'm real pleased

with our performance."

If Sigourney and his squad seem to omit an air of confidence, its only because the Padres coasted through the tournament undefeated at 5-0.

"We made some good progress, and had some balanced scoring — they (the team) really want to win and I could tell," Sigourney said.

Carmel will attempt to continue its winning ways this weekend when it travels to Merced to play in another tournament, and will meet Division I powerhouse Jesuit High in its first match.

The team's first home match is Thursday, Sept. 22, a non-league affair with Gilroy at 3:30 p.m.

*See PADRES page 25*



# '94 season may be dead, but 'Baseball' lives on

By EIRIK KNUTZEN  
Copley News Service

SIX MONTHS before the smoke cleared from Ken Burns' epic 11-hour documentary in 1990, *The Civil War*, he was brushing off home plate in preparation for *Baseball* — a colossal \$7 million project hoping for a home run in the course of 18 hours, 31 minutes and 18 seconds divided into nine segments (or "innings").

Burns, 41, painstakingly assembled the visual history of baseball in America from the late-1700s to 1992 from thousands of photographs and miles of film culled from scores of archives and dozens of private collectors coupled with some 80 interviews with baseball legends and historians.

Former NBC newsman John Chancellor serves as the chief narrator, amply backed by the voices of such luminaries as Gregory Peck, Stephen King, Anthony Hopkins, Amy Madigan, Studs Terkel, Paul Newman and Paul Winfield.

"*Baseball* is indeed the literal sequel to *The Civil War*," says Burns, an intense, reed-thin gentleman of average height topped by an unruly mop of brown hair. "*The Civil War* defined us as a country and I believe *Baseball* is the story of the country that *The Civil War* made us. It may seem far-fetched, but by studying baseball, we are studying the story of America."

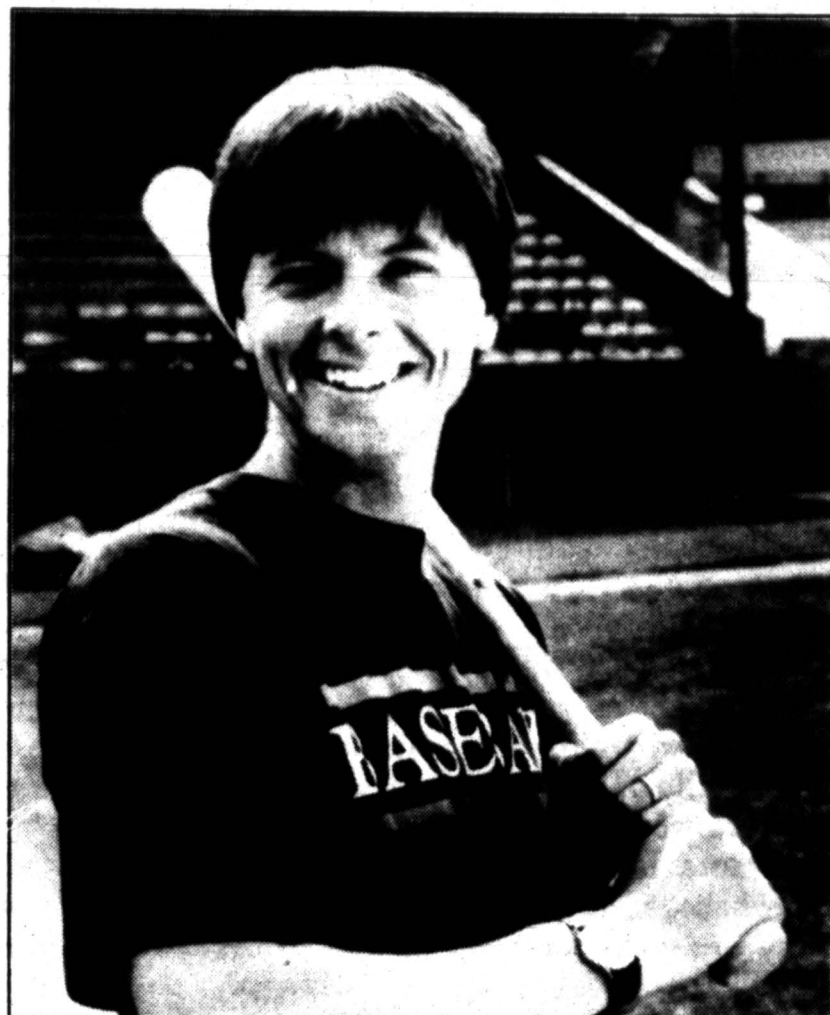
"*Baseball* is the story of race, the ever-present tension between labor and management, the rise of immigration and assimilation of wave after wave of immigrant groups who found more permanent status by playing the national pastime than in any piece of paper."

"This is also the story of the exclusion of women, the growth and decay of cities, of the rise of the popular media. To me, baseball is like the canary in the mine of our republic. When baseball is dead, our country will probably be dead."

## Ideal for fans, history buffs

Working with a nearly \$4 million grant from General Motors (which also kicked in \$2.1 million for promotional and educational tie-ins) and the initial script from Geoffrey Ward (who also wrote *The Civil War*), Burns has fashioned a huge canvas of baseball for genuine fans of the game as well as history buffs.

"His aim — sitting in a film editing booth in the tiny



Baseball is back — thanks to Ken Burns' epic 18-hour documentary, not to the current players and owners, who have made the 1994 major league season one to forget.

hamlet of Walpole, N.H. — is to take us into every nook and cranny of a sport uniquely American and bring each element to bear on the nation's past, present and future," Burns said.

"For example, our country underwent its first real progress in civil rights, not on a city bus in Montgomery, Ala., or a school in Topeka, Kan., but when Jackie Robinson integrated the game in 1947 when he joined the Brooklyn Dodgers. (That) is where you begin to see — besides the fact that this is a glorious game and an evocation of the best as well as the worst in a mixed culture — that there are broad themes popping out of baseball."

There is a sepia portrait of Jackie Robinson on the wall behind Burns' desk in the converted barn that now serves as his office. Robinson is his favorite player

## Program those VCRs

■ **What:** *Baseball*, an 18-hour plus documentary.

■ **Where:** KQED-TV (channel 14 on MPTV cable).

■ **When:** Nine segments (or "innings") beginning with a two-hour premiere at 8 p.m., Sunday. The eight other segments will air Tuesday through Thursday, Sept. 22, and Sunday, Sept. 25 through Wednesday, Sept. 28.

of all time.

"I like him the way I like Abraham Lincoln — (he) is one of the most complete examples of heroism our country has ever seen," he says softly. "He challenged us all to greater heights... I looked at all the footage we have of his funeral about 50 times and cried every time, because I miss him. More people have been moved to tears by *Baseball* than *The Civil War* and I'm beginning to see myself as an 'emotional archaeologist.'"

Though a lover of the game and a Boston Red Sox fan, Burns does not consider himself a rabid fan.

"Nor am I a Civil War buff in the classic sense," he says. "What I do is see the metaphoric possibilities of the subjects I choose and pursue them. In the course of research, I learn volumes about the topic. And I'm not a polemicist — there are no messages here. With *Baseball*, I simply have a phenomenal yarn filled with complicated — sometimes tragic, sometimes joyous — moments. When you put your arm around one of those things, you cannot help but engage themes. However, as a propagandist, I don't have to tell you how to feel about them."

But serious baseball aficionados of all ages are in for a good time as Burns traces the crude origins of the game and winds up with the eternal argument of whether or not commercial greed of the '90s will destroy the purity of the game in the immediate future.

"Baseball evolved from two English games, cricket and rounders, then underwent decades of permutations and variations until the modern rules of baseball with fairly well defined by the New York Knickerbockers (baseball club) in 1845," he explains.

"Insecure, we tried to distance ourselves from Brit-

See *BASEBALL* back page

## Padres pummel Harbor

CHS from page 24

Johnston observed.

Besides strong defensive play and an offense that performed well, Johnston attributed a lot of Saturday's success to his assistant coaches.

"Bob Brooks with defensive backs, Bill Swift with the lines, and Matteo Macaluso with linebackers and running backs, prepared well," he said. "They did a real good job of scouting Harbor, and the guys executed well — that's why we won."

Here are a few more reasons why CHS won its opener:

- Running back Nachi Cardenas broke loose for 105 yards on 12 carries.

- Wide receiver Dustin Nagai hauled in six of quarterback John Geisler's passes for 115 yards.

- Geisler threw for 170 yards, including a 47-yard touchdown pass to Nagai, and gained another 45 on the ground.

- Sophomore place kicker R.J. Whitfill drilled a booming 42-yard field goal and added two extra points.

In the junior varsity game, Carmel topped Harbor, 30-13.

## CARMEL HIGH PADRES 1994 Football Schedule

Sept. 10	Padres 23, Harbor 8	
Saturday	at Santa Cruz	2 p.m.
Sept. 24	Monte Vista Christian	2 p.m.
Sept. 30	at Palma*	7:30 p.m.
Oct. 8	King City*	2 p.m.
Oct. 15	Alisal*	2 p.m.
Oct. 22	at Stevenson*	2 p.m.
Oct. 28	at Gonzales*	7 p.m.
Nov. 12	Pacific Grove*	2 p.m.

(Notes: \* = league game; times listed denote start of varsity games.)

## More 'Padre Sports Scene'

PADRES from page 24

### ■ GIRLS VOLLEYBALL

The Padres battled both North Monterey County and Seaside last week, and split the two games. Against North County, Carmel fell short, but rebounded against Seaside, defeating the Spartans 15-7, 6-15, 17-15, 15-11.

Carmel will make its league season debut today at 5:30 p.m. against Alisal.

HEART  
DISEASE

We're Making a Difference.

American Heart Association

# Tennis Everyone!

We'll teach you ... NON MEMBERS WELCOME

## it's FUN and FREE!

Let us help you learn to play tennis.  
Our beginner tennis classes start soon!

Tuesday Sessions: Sept. 20 - Oct. 11, 6 - 7 pm  
Thurs. Sessions: Sept. 22 - Oct. 13, 12 Noon - 1 pm

Carmel Valley  
Racquet & Health Club

Only 2 miles from Highway One  
off CV Road at Rancho San Carlos 624-2737

## This is jazzercise.

### CLASSES FORMING NOW!

Mon., Wed. & Fri. 9 am  
Carmel Ballet Academy,  
Mission & 8th, Carmel  
(Childcare available)

**\$10 OFF** JOIN  
**8 CLASSES** ANY  
TIME!

CALL DENISE TODAY! 625-9844





# Letters to the Editor

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. Letters should not exceed 350 words in length. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address, telephone number and signature, and preferably be typed and double spaced. Anonymous letters, or those with no phone numbers will not be accepted.

## Tarnishing of a landmark

Dear Editor:

I agree with Pine Inn owner, Richard Gunner of Fresno, that the Pine Inn has been damaged irreparably in "its good will and reputation in the community." The blame, however, lies not with the Marriott Corp. as Mr. Gunner would have us believe, but with Mr. Gunner himself.

Marriott Corp. should not be made the scapegoat. Smoke screen tactics do not sit well with locals. Mr. Gunner's legal maneuvering only reveals once again his short-sightedness and lack of sensitivity in dealing with long-term employees, the community as a whole and a beloved historic property.

For the first time in its history this grand old hotel has come to a grinding halt because of one man's lack of leadership and understanding of the stature of a veritable Carmel landmark, which has been tarnished forever!

It is not too late to do the right thing. Mr. Gunner, you own the Pine Inn but surely you must see it truly belongs to the people of Carmel.

Carla Savage  
Monterey

## Grateful for response

Dear Editor:

I would like to express a warm thank you for the many compassionate telephone calls and notes of support from residents throughout Carmel-by-the-Sea and other cities on the Monterey Peninsula.

Their concern regarding my "punishment" by the city for tree trimming on and around my property shows, I believe, a strong regard for protecting the rights of the individual.

The idea that my wife and I were put under "surveillance by video-tape" horrified other citizens.

I would also like to thank Donel Geisen who has established a fund to reimburse me for the penalty and attorney fees. This is an extraordinary gesture from someone I hadn't previously known. Although I will not accept this money, I deeply appreciate the thought. All donations therefore will be divided between FOCUS (Friends of Carmel Unified Schools) and the Carmel Youth Center.

Thank you also to the continuing stream of people who have made a point of driving or walking by our home, inspecting the trees in question and complimenting my wife and me on the time and care we have for years put into

maintaining our corner lot.

You have made a hurtful situation much easier by your consideration and kindness.

Joseph N. Chaffers  
Carmel

## Commendation appropriate

Dear Editor:

For weeks I have enjoyed driving past the cluster of beautifully maintained oak trees on the northwest corner of Monte Verde and Santa Lucia. Their artfully trimmed branches wrap around the corner property in a light-filtering canopy of green lace.

I was disappointed and sad, therefore, to read in your Sept. 1 issue that the property owner who has been caring for these trees, Joseph Chaffers, has been penalized by the city for violation of a tree-trimming ordinance.

I believe that a commendation to Mr. Chaffers, for community service and beautification, would be more appropriate.

Genie Iverson Clymer  
Carmel

## Applauding the messenger

Dear Editor:

We have been coming to Carmel for many years for weekend R&R's. It has always been a pleasure to visit your lovely town.

And reading The Pine Cone has always been very insightful and interesting. Thank you for keeping us posted on all the news in the area. Keep up the good work.

Jan and Laddie Petrucha  
Saratoga

## Thirst quencher

Dear Editor:

I would like to take a moment to thank a very thoughtful, anonymous member of our community.

For the first time in a long while, I decided to take my dog for a walk on Carmel Beach. It was a beautiful day and, by the end of our walk, I could tell my dog was somewhat thirsty. We stopped at Eleventh Avenue, but were unable to draw any water from the stairway faucet. (Perhaps it is broken?)

We continued on to Thirteenth Avenue, and my dog and I were thrilled to find that someone was kind enough to have placed a dog dish at that stairway faucet. Boswell, being a dog, was thrilled by the mere practicality of the gesture, but I was touched that someone would take the time and personal expense to

benefit all dogs, and not just his or her own.

The person who placed that bowl there is obviously a great lover of animals and should be commended for this kind gesture. One could argue that it was "just a little thing," but these days it's the little things that mean a lot!

Thanks again.

Michele Girard  
Carmel

## Bridging the gap

Dear Editor:

There are those among us with an attitude toward the First Murphy House that conjures up images of Dan Quayle's attitude toward Murphy Brown.

But even as "visions of chainsaws dance in their heads," not to mention fire department practice, let them not forget that Murphy was the man who taught Robinson Jeffers "to make stone love stone."

What a bridge it builds to Tor House!  
Mary Louise Schneeberger  
Monterey

## AARP and health care

Dear Editor:

The American Association of Retired Persons (AARP) has been supporting health care reform as a high priority at national and state levels for many, many years.

AARP's goals are for reform that provides quality universal and comprehensive health care coverage; long-term care benefits; prescription drug coverage; system-wide cost containment that assures affordability; and financing that is fair and adequate.

Most of the focus of attention in recent months has been on the national scene and the interaction between the White House and the Congress. We gradually saw a grass-roots movement growing this year in California. This resulted in a successful campaign to obtain over one million signatures on a petition to place a single-payer health care initiative on the November ballot.

Hundreds of AARP volunteers participated in this campaign and began to show other members of the organization how the California Health Security Act initiative did indeed meet all of AARP's health care reform goals.

For example, the AARP/VOTE Team for the 17th Congressional District studied and discussed the national and state proposals for health care reform for many months before officially recommending that AARP's California Legislative Committee (CSLC) endorse the single-payer initiative.

These and other grass-roots efforts caused the CSLC to convene four major public hearings in different parts of the state. On June 22, the CSLC voted unani-

See LETTERS page 27

## Kudos to CTA, McPherson

Dear Editor:

Kudos to the California Teachers' Association (CTA) and to Anne Candia of Santa Cruz for their recent endorsement of Bruce McPherson for re-election to the Assembly.

Their endorsement seems to further underscore what seems to be the centerpiece of Bruce's political philosophy and activity: an even-handed and broad-based approach to the whole spectrum of problems facing

this district from economic to legal to social.

I have been extremely impressed during the nine short months that Bruce has been in office by the intensity and extensiveness of his involvement: hardly a day goes by it seems that there isn't an article in a local newspaper dealing with his involvement in our highways and traffic problems, libraries, law enforcement, conversion of Fort Ord, schools and education, various conservation matters including Carmel's pine trees and numerous other issues.

It is really refreshing that the CTA's support can cut across party lines in order to seek out and endorse the individual not the label. Bruce seems to epitomize the Greek ideal of the citizen-statesman who put down, in this case, his pen and rode off to serve his country. A year ago, The Pine Cone endorsed Bruce's opponent (Cary Patton) feeling that Bruce lacked experience and that his opponent stood a better chance of accomplishing things for this district because he was part of the Democratic majority in Sacramento.

Hopefully, The Pine Cone will have the same wisdom as CTA's this November and recognize this singular man for his substantial efforts in representing his entire constituency.

Samuel L. Wright, Jr.  
Carmel



PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

Assemblyman Bruce McPherson was in Monterey last weekend for the sanctuary's anniversary celebration.

Karen Carlson .....Publisher  
Doug Thompson .....Managing Editor  
Paul Wolf .....City Editor  
Susan Beck, Scott Brearton .....Staff Writers  
Ivy Weston .....Arts & Entertainment Editor  
John Detro, Nathalie Plotkin, Lyn Bronson,  
Garth Merrill, Craig Arnott,  
Dodie Barkley .....Contributing Writers  
Marcie Nestell, Bill Phillips, Judy Herauf .....Advertising  
Jackie Martinez .....Production Manager  
Cathy Blake .....Production  
Laura Hamilton .....Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders .....Business Manager  
Gilda Soule .....Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Dawn Epperson .....Receptionist and Classified Ads  
Robert Vonessen .....Circulation  
Bill Brown .....Publisher 1982-1993

# The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

Vol. 79 No. 38  
September 15, 1994

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a California Corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth and Mission  
Telephone (408) 624-0162

P.O. Box C-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921  
Fax (408) 624-8076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class  
\$95 per year; First Class \$3.50 per issue



# Carmel Commentary

By LOU ROLLE

## Time is right for City of Carmel to consolidate municipal elections

THE ALARM bell has sounded at both the national and state level in response to the need to get more people to participate in the democratic election process.

After all, the consent of the governed is the linchpin of democracy. Last month in California, the state legislature voted to extend a pilot program of voting by all-mail ballot from Stanislaus County last year to now include San Joaquin County. The San Joaquin County registrar of voters called the program, "The hope of the future in getting more people to participate."

### Improving voter participation

The need to improve voter participation extends right into our own backyard here in Carmel. In this year's April municipal election, almost two-

thirds of Carmel-by-the-Sea voters failed to exercise their voting franchise.

A very significant improvement in local voter turnout in municipal elections can be achieved by a very simple action — a vote of the Carmel City Council to consolidate the spring municipal election with the fall general election.

The factual evidence that supports this proposal exists in the Monterey County Elections Department records in the chart accompanying this commentary.

These county records reveal that, on average, for the past several years 48 percent more Carmel-by-the-Sea voters participated in the fall general election than the municipal election held six months earlier that year.

In the fall 1992 general election, 75 percent more Carmelites headed to bal-



Lou Rolle

### TURNOUT PERCENTAGE OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA VOTERS

	APRIL MUNICIPAL ELECTION	NOVEMBER GENERAL ELECTION
1988	55.7%	75.1%
1990	51.7%	64.8%
1992	47.8%	78.6%
1994	36.2%	48.0% (11-93)

lot box compared to the municipal election held six months earlier. There is no logical reason Carmel voters need to be asked to address local issues separate and apart in a spring election, rather than tackling all matters in the November general election.

Voter turnout indicates local voters, on the whole, are more concerned with the issues affecting them in the fall general election. If a reason still exists for holding separate local elections, it apparently isn't important enough to a large segment of the Carmel voting population.

A secondary but not insignificant benefit of consolidating the municipal election with the general election is a savings of about \$12,000 in expense. These scarce public funds could be re-applied to support our most widely used public facility, the Harrison Memorial Library.

The \$12,000 would go a long way toward keeping the library open on Sundays, a move that many, if not most of

us, would consider a far wiser use of these funds.

The daily press and the pages of history, (or for that matter, any war veteran) can testify to the extremes that can result when the consent of the governed through the open democratic vote is either missing or abrogated in some way.

The public vote is a constitutional right we enjoy. Public officials have a duty to make that right to vote as convenient to exercise as possible — in fact, the direction our state legislature is moving.

On the other hand, we as citizens, taxpayers and employers of all on the government payroll, have a duty to exercise our right to vote when election time comes.

*Lou Rolle, a retired corporate executive, is a resident of Carmel and is president of the Carmel Residents Association.*

## More Letters

### LETTERS from page 26

mously to endorse the passage of the initiative and to be involved in a campaign to educate and inform the membership (three million) and others about the initiative.

The committee has joined the Coalition of Californians for Health Security and will be reaching out to the public to keep them informed of the facts and fiction on Proposition 186 through numerous meetings. We invite the public to attend in order to learn what consumers need to know.

Corinne Reiter

State Legislative Committee member, AARP Carmel

(The author invites phone calls to 626-1412 or 649-0279 for more information. — Ed.)

### Cleaner water for all

Dear Editor:

I attended a two and one-half day conference in late July in San Francisco dedicated to Watershed Infor-

mation Resource Systems. It was sponsored by the Region 9 EPA and the Terrene Institute in Washington, D.C.

One of the main themes of this conference was the Cooperative Resource Management to promulgate optimum management of our water resources. The local public is overwhelmed by gridlock and stagnation of resolving our complicated water problems. This method of ecological and economic vision and strategy will gain cleaner water and drainage control of Mother Nature's natural geography.

We learned of many very successful projects and programs across the country designed to bring together the public and warring parties over water rights (and lefts) in an effort to move forward in resolving those key issues our politicians have failed to meet.

There are a large number of agencies and regulators now convinced we need to look more at the natural geography of our river and stream beds to fashion out a realistic management structure rather than rigid turf-fighting over political boundaries and local control.

The stormwater quality task forces at the state and AMBAG levels will be instituting more public awareness and involvement as well as instruction on how to best fund these smaller scale projects at local levels.

Stay tuned and join the team for cleaner water for

all: people, fish, agriculture, vegetation and oceans nearby.

W.C. "Woody" Woodworth  
Pacific Grove

### Clouding the issue

Dear Editor:

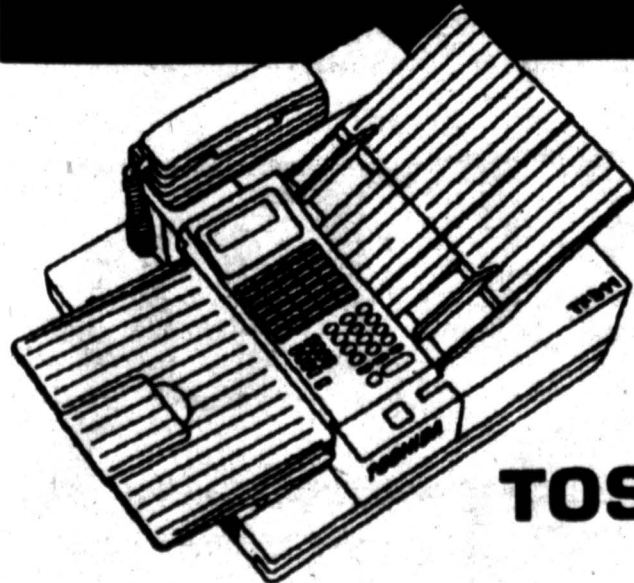
On behalf of the physician members of the Monterey County Medical Society, I would like to thank the California Legislature for enacting, and Gov. Pete Wilson for signing, the nation's most sweeping anti-smoking law, AB 13.

Sponsors of AB 13, authored by Assemblyman Terry Friedman, include the California Medical Association, as well as the California Restaurant Association.

Despite the apparent success inherent in passage of this bill, Proposition 188 will appear on the November ballot as an anti-smoking measure. This initiative, sponsored by the Philip Morris Tobacco Co., would cancel AB 13 and greatly weaken smoking controls. Additionally, it would void our stricter local ordinances adopted by Monterey County and the City of Salinas. Don't be fooled by Proposition 188 — vote no on the initiative.

Eric Jacobson, president  
Monterey County Medical Society

### PLAIN PAPER WILL IMPROVE YOUR IMAGE.



Tired of faded, wrinkled faxes?

Step up to a  
511 TOSHIBA  
PLAIN PAPER FAX.

TOSHIBA RENT ME:  
\$75 per/mo.

Pacific Office Products

The Office Products People  
SERVING THE CENTRAL COAST SINCE 1968

305 Amador Avenue • Seaside • 393-3322

## Home Care Coverage - Good News!



W. Scott Bray, CFP  
Certified Financial Planner

Benefits for  
adequate care in  
your own home  
or an assisted  
living facility.



James Booth

No longer is nursing home confinement your only option!

This protection is available up to age 100, and can provide benefits for:

1. Live-In Companion
2. A Homemaker
3. A Nurse's Aide and All Types of Licensed Nurses and Therapists

**MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES**

(408)373-4925 • Since 1888 • 10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey



## MVC up next for RLS

RLS from page 24

Michael Nevis missed the entire 1993 season with mononucleosis, but has returned healthy and turned in a solid effort Saturday.

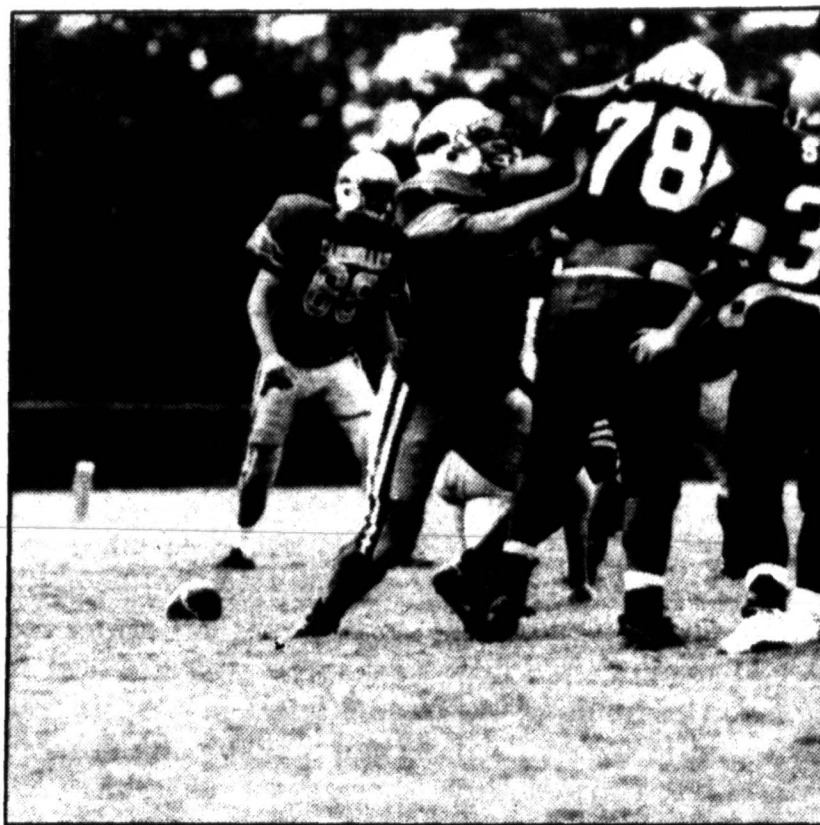
Nevis and Lambert, along with the steady and hulking junior, Pat McClintock (6-2, 210 pounds), led the defense in holding Santa Cruz on three goal line stands, and turned in inspiring tackles and sacks to preserve Pirate momentum.

While the emerging young talent of the Pirates was a bit of a surprise, there were several veterans who picked up where they left off last season.

Senior running back Mike Prowell, for one, had an amazing game. He returned a kickoff 80 yards at the start of the second half for one of his three touchdowns, and also carried the ball 19 times for 134 yards. His other touchdowns began and ended Stevenson's day of scoring: a six-yard run in the first quarter, and a 10-yard bolt in the fourth quarter.

Prowell's short stature is deceptive, and his strength and quickness are reminiscent of Barry Sanders of the NFL Detroit Lions. His all-around athleticism may make him the best running back in the MTAL, and has attracted the attention of several college scouts.

In his first game as RLS quarterback, senior Vinnie



PHOTO/JESSE RAMIREZ

Who cares about the ball? It seems as though RLS and Santa Cruz players are content to whack each other around, while the pigskin sits lonely on Alumni Field.

Balestreri gained 51 yards on the ground, including a third-quarter touchdown that gave the Pirates a commanding 19-0 advantage.

This Saturday's game sends Stevenson against its second straight opponent from the Santa Cruz Coast Athletic League. Last season, Monte Vista Christian finished 0-6 in league and 1-9 overall, including that lopsided loss to RLS. The Monte Vista Christian program is in only its third year of existence.

### PREP SPORTS SLATE

#### Today

- Volleyball: Alisal at Carmel, 5:30 p.m.; RLS at King City, 5:30 p.m.
- Girls Tennis: Alisal at Carmel, 3 p.m.; RLS at York, 3:30 p.m.

#### Friday

- Water Polo: Carmel at Merced Tournament, TBA.
- Girls Tennis: Carmel at Aptos, 3 p.m.

#### Saturday

- Fresh/Soph Football: Carmel at Santa Cruz, 11:45 a.m.
- J.V. Football: RLS at Monte Vista Christian, 11:45 a.m.
- Water Polo: Carmel at Merced Tournament, TBA.
- Volleyball: Carmel, RLS at Santa Cruz Tournament, TBA.

## Colkers pace RLS tennis team; spikers begin league play today

PIRATES from page 24

ers, there is surprisingly little intersquad rivalry. Lindsay and Jayme Colker are two of the team's best, but you won't see any competition between the two of them ever disturb the team.

"We practice with each other all the time," Lindsay said. "Of course, there are times that we argue but we both realize that we are really lucky to have each other to benefit from."

"It's wonderful to see the way they interact," Fayroian added.

League play gets underway today for RLS on the road with a 3:30 p.m. match against York, but the matches that Fayroian and his Pirates are really looking forward to are the two against Santa Catalina.

"Sharon Osgood runs a good program over there," commented Fayroian on the rivalry. "We are two good schools with two exceptional tennis programs. It's great when we meet because it's just good tennis. We always have fun as well as great competition. Our matches are in the spirit of good tennis."

The first Pirate-Santa Catalina matchup takes place at 3:30 p.m. on Thursday, Sept. 22 at RLS. The rematch will be Oct. 18 on the Santa Catalina courts.

### VOLLEYBALL

The Pirates lost their opening game of the season last Friday, a non-league setback against Monte Vista Christian.

But there is no lack of optimism among the team members.

"We lost, but we played really well," stated setter Risa Goldstein. With a solid group of returners from last year's team, including seniors Goldstein, Rhea Kelly and Rosie Munger, and juniors Rebecca Sampson and Gina Chappin, the Pirates have a good foundation for success.

The team also has a talented freshman prospect in Anne Turner, who will start on the outside.

League play begins today with at King City against the Mustangs. The Pirates remain on the road Saturday at the Santa Cruz Tournament and Tuesday at Alisal. The season's first match at RLS is set for 4 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 22 with Santa Catalina.

### R.L.S. PIRATES 1994 Football Schedule

Sept. 10	Pirates 26, Santa Cruz 0
Saturday	at Monte Vista Christian 2 p.m.
Sept. 24	Harbor 2 p.m.
Oct. 1	at Andrew Hill 1:30 p.m.
Oct. 8	Palma* 2 p.m.
Oct. 14	at King City* 8 p.m.
Oct. 22	Carmel* 2 p.m.
Oct. 28	at Pacific Grove* 8 p.m.
Nov. 5	Gonzales* 2 p.m.
Nov. 12	at Alisal* 8 p.m.

(Notes: \* = league game; times listed denote start of varsity games.)

## GOURMET TO GO CALL 625-1222

Only \$5 local delivery charge  
for up to 5 meals delivered!  
(Add \$1 for each additional meal.)



SOME DAYS THERE ISN'T  
TIME TO PLAN A HEALTHY MEAL,  
SHOP AND COOK. THAT'S  
WHEN I CALL GOURMET TO GO.  
IT'S CONVENIENT AND WITH  
24 OF MONTEREY PENINSULA'S  
BEST RESTAURANTS TO CHOOSE  
FROM I AM ABLE TO MAKE  
MY WHOLE FAMILY HAPPY!  
TRY IT TODAY!

### UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP

## The Mole Hole is back!

Exciting Juried Art  
Mary Engelbriet  
Gallery  
F. B. Fogg Clocks  
...Imaginative  
Accents



HANDPAINTED SOLID CAST PORCELAINIZED  
RESIN SCULPTURES BY LINDA PLEET

**The Mole Hole**  
OF CARMEL  
GALLERY & GIFTS

STORE HOURS:  
DAILY 10 - 5:30

P.O. Box 750,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Court of the Fountain • 7th & Mission • 626-1640

## Ken Burns gives 'Baseball' new life

BASEBALL from page 25

ain during the 19th century, which in baseball led to a kind of creation vs. evolutionary theory. The creationists would have us all believe that Abner Doubleday had sat down one day and invented the game on the spot in Cooperstown, N.Y., in 1839.

"In 1839, Doubleday was a cadet at West Point. He had more to do with the Civil War as a general who briefly commanded the troops at Gettysburg on the third day. This is a classic case of mythology, and that's another great thing about baseball. The game is not just who we are, but how we'd like to see ourselves—the field of dreams-vision which is often too syrupy for the truth."

Born in Brooklyn, Burns grew up in Newark, Del., and Ann Arbor, Mich., and was raised by his father, a cultural anthropologist (Ken's mother died when

he was 11). He majored in filmmaking at Hampshire College in Amherst, Mass., "wanting to be John Ford. But somewhere along the line I was transformed and merged from that remarkable institution wanting to make history documentaries. It's one of the greatest professions in the world because it educates all of my parts and is hugely creative. Plus, I have to be a good salesman to raise money."

Currently separated from his wife, Amy, he has elected to stay in Walpole in order to stay close to his two children, Sara, 11, and Lilly, 7 — and to remain independent of L.A.'s long tentacles.

"I'm serving as a 'kibitzing producer' on a Hollywood Pictures development project on the life of Jackie Robinson, but I don't feel that moving up to feature films is a higher rung on the career ladder," he sniffs.

# CEPETTO'S

Porcelain Dolls  
Teddy Bears  
Paperweights  
Figurines  
Sculptures

Classic Gifts Toys & Collectibles

253 The Crossroads, Carmel • (408) 625-6162



## ALL THAT JAZZ!



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON



PHOTO/ROD HUDSON

Brilliant young composer Billy Childs will present a commissioned work for jazz trio and 23-piece orchestra on Monterey Jazz Fest's Sunday night program in the Main Arena.

Milt Jackson (pictured), bassist Ray Brown, trombone master J.J. Johnson and other stars will play Friday night.

## Giant lineup ensures bright weekend of music



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

Etta James & The Roots Band cap the Saturday afternoon slate in the Main Arena.

By JOHN DETRO  
Pine Cone Jazz Critic

OUR PENINSULA becomes the jazz-lover's true Paradise this weekend.

### PREVIEW

That's right—the 37th annual Monterey Jazz Festival (MJF) will unroll brightly from Friday evening through Sunday night at the fairgrounds.

The main stage area has been sold out for some days now.

Fortunately, the out-of-arena grounds admission tickets give access to the gladful throngs, food booths, art dealers and excellent jazz bookings at the Garden Stage and Night Club.

Grounds admission costs: \$15 apiece on Friday and \$20 per for Saturday and

Sunday. These ducats are not reserved; simply go to the box office and plop down your bucks.

As I've remarked previously, this year's MJF lineup stands out as one of the strongest ever. General Manager Tim Jackson chose for us the company of giants — Sonny Rollins, Max Roach, Ray Brown, Milt Jackson, J.J. Johnson, Shirley Horn, Etta James, Joe Henderson, Ornette Coleman, so many others.

### Exclusive stories

While I pondered what sort of fresh angle might propel this very report, here came Paul Viregge. That generous and talented personage provided exclusive items.

Paul's a Big Sur resident. He was the fest's 35-year stage manager before retiring in 1992 (same year the late MJF founder Jimmy Lyons stepped down).

"I got to thinking about all the film which various production units and individuals had shot at the festival over the years," Paul said. "Most of it was just lying around in corners. Why didn't somebody do something with it?"

Well, Paul went to work. He gathered up all the footage he could find, put it in acceptable order and got contacts at KGO-TV in San Francisco "to transfer everything onto video."

We're not talking minutes, but 10 hours worth of historic imagery and music. The entire Viregge Project will be shown continuously — throughout the entire festival — via a monitor in the special Coffee House setting. (That's also where the Jazz Photo Show by musician-lensman Milt Hinton and area shooters will be shown.)

See JAZZ page 36

### Castroville Artichoke Festival will celebrate famous thistle

THE 35TH annual Castroville Artichoke Festival will be held from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday at the Castroville Community Center.

Artichokes cooked in various ways, from french-fried to soup, are the highlight of the festival, but plenty of other events are planned as well.

Festivities will begin on Saturday morning with a 10K Run and 5K Walk, with registration starting at 7:30 a.m. Saturday also features the Nob Hill Artichoke Recipe Cook-Off, with a prize of \$200 for the winner.

Sunday's events kick off with a pancake breakfast from 6 to 11 a.m. at the Castroville Fire Station. A parade down Merritt Street begins at 9:30 a.m.

Both days feature an arts and crafts fair, live musical entertainment, and a special children's area with games and pony rides.

The festival will be open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. both days. Admission is \$3 for adults, \$2 for children aged six to 12 and seniors. Children five years old and under will be admitted free.

Further information can be obtained by calling 633-2465.

## 'Henry V' explores man's tribal instincts

■ Power, justice, arrogance and romance play important roles in the 1994 Carmel Shakespeare Festival's latest production.



Kelly Foran as Henry V.

By JOHN DOTSON  
Pine Cone Theater Critic

A SURVIVING and thriving annual Shakespeare festival is a decidedly favorable indication of the cultural vitality of this or any other community. The Pacific Repertory Theater continues to accomplish this worthy goal at the ever captivating

### REVIEW

Outdoor Forest Theater in Carmel, presenting *Henry V* and *Julius Caesar* in repertory through early October.

Last weekend, with the opening of *Henry V*, Pacific Rep ably evoked Shakespearian insights into the primal tribalism of the "ceremonies of war" and its "fellowship of death." Instincts for power, for justice and for sex are displayed in classic forms of arrogant pride, "well-hallowed cause," and irrequitable romance.

*Henry V* demonstrates the growing powers of our elusive Elizabethan dramatist to transport audiences through the reaches of space and time with a thoroughly modern magic, all the while finessing his

See THEATER page 40





## Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

### No place like home

IT ALWAYS comes as a surprise to me to know that I'm living in a "weekender." That's right; a Carmel house the size of mine is considered livable for only a few days at a time.

On the other hand, it's also the kind of house that's called "a perfect starter home," so I guess that means that young couples are capable of enduring pain and discomfort for more than a Saturday and Sunday. But every time I see the phrase "starter home" in the real estate ads, I get this image of a huge wad of sourdough starter, pulsating with possibilities.

My house and I found each other by accident. Nine years ago, I was living in Monterey and working in Carmel, and one evening, for no reason at all, I took a different route home. I passed a house which had a "For Sale by Owner" sign. The phone number was clear enough to read, but I knew I'd never remember it long enough to get home to my phone. Luck was with me; the light at Highway 1 was red and I had time to write it down.

It sounded like a house I might like.

The next day was a Tuesday. Everyone knows that no one reads the real estate ads on a Tuesday, but I did. One ad caught my eye. It sounded like a house I might like. I looked at the telephone number, pulled out my scribbled-on scrap of paper, and guess what? It was the same house.

I called the real estate agent I'd been working with, and asked her to arrange a viewing. We met at the house at six that same evening. The owner, also an agent, walked us through it.

"I love it!" I gushed. My agent gave me a poke in the ribs. "Be cool," she was trying to tell me, but I couldn't. It was one of those luscious November evenings when the sky at sunset is deep russet and red. The pines were in silhouette. The view, even through the tiniest of windows, had me in rapture.

In addition to that, I learned that the house had been built the year I was born, and I couldn't help but notice that the people who were currently living in the house had a sectional sofa that was exactly the configuration of ours, and fit just perfectly. It was karma.

The deal closed without incident, but circumstances prevented me and the Significant Other from moving in right away. The renters stayed on. Still feeling extremely smug two weeks after escrow closed, I got a call from my tenant during a major rainstorm.

"The pine tree has fallen and landed on the neighbor's house," she told me. That wasn't all. The tree roots had broken the water line and the electricity was off too.

**This is no way to meet your neighbors.**

We rushed over to see the damage, found that only a small corner of the house next door had been broken off, but still, this is no way to meet your neighbors. Fortunately, insurance took care of everyone and everything, and a few months later, when there was absolutely no rain in sight, we moved in.

The first thing I noticed was that while a dirt driveway may seem rustic and appropriate in our quaint little community, the minute a car pulls in, dust billows everywhere. My first phone call was to the people who lay asphalt.

Then there was the termite damage. One doesn't live in the woods without figuring into the budget a few bucks for those hungry little creatures. Several leaks through the years had also caused wood-rot. If we wanted to avoid falling through the kitchen floor, it would have to be fixed.

Believe it or not, I went to the flooring store and made my color choices in a scant 15 minutes. It was easy; the kitchen and bath were so small that I bought remnants.

Did I mention the chimney fire? The S.O., in an effort to build a warming blaze for us one December evening, got a little carried away. I was just coming home and noticed flames coming out of the chimney.

The S.O. had already clambered up onto the roof. "Hand me the hose," he said, leading me to wonder just how tall he thought I was. I did my best, but then

went in and called 911.

The firemen were very nice.

Then there was the matter of the S.O.'s closet. It was small and it was dark. In order to choose a shirt that matched his pants, he had to use a flashlight. We tried installing one of those little battery-powered wall lights, but there was no space for light to shine.

My closet was larger and had a light, but it also used to house the vacuum cleaner, a fan, and five cartons of my book which never sold. My closet also held our Christmas decorations, miscellaneous stationery supplies, two typewriters and a pair of wedgie high-heels I just had to save for posterity, figuring my grandchildren would never believe it if I told them I'd worn such things.

The S.O. complained loudly and regularly about his closet, and I think that's why the closet began to smell. Not a nice dusty smell, or a common mildew aroma, but the Smell from Hell, unlike anything my nose had ever experienced.

We battled it for months, stripped the closet bare on two occasions, then sprayed with one of those neutralizing agents one uses for houses that have been owned by cats. I washed the walls, I set out buckets of baking soda. The S.O. checked the attic and under the house. No dead animals to be found.

Then the smell got cute with us. It would be there one day, gone the next, and it never, ever moved to any other part of the house. When I decided it was a ghost and we'd just have to live with it, the smell got discouraged and finally faded away.

Well, this is home-ownership in Carmel, and perhaps you'll want to clip and send this column to any innocents who are still thinking of buying here.

I know that when I bruise my hip from simply turning around in my "dollhouse" bathroom, I sometimes long for something large, clean and modern. Last weekend I dropped in at just such an Open House, a beautiful remodel with pristine blonde oak floors, white tile in kitchen and bath, and brand-new gorgeous cabinets.

There was just one problem: When I opened the kitchen door, I found I could touch the fence that marked the property line.

"Weekenders" may be small, but they're not greedy.

*Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P.O. Box 4402, Carmel, 93921-4402.*

**They say imitation is the most sincere form of flattery. Well...**

**Here's what Katy's 9 Famous Eggs Benedicts have to say...**

**We may be imitated, but NEVER duplicated!**

**WE INVITE YOU TO COME IN AND SEE FOR YOURSELF!**

**Katy's 3-Egg Specials à la Benedict include:**

Katy's • Classic • Veggie • Nova Scotia • Dungeness Bay Shrimp • California • Santa Fe • Sonora

**OTHER BREAKFAST FAVORITES INCLUDE:**

**Katy's 4-Egg Omelettes** served with Country Potatoes, Toast & Jam  
**Waffles • Pancakes • French Toast**

**Katy's Specialties** such as Blintzes with Fresh Berries, Corned Beef Hash, Huevos Rancheros, Mission Cookout, Carmel Joe's, and Breakfast Burrito!

**Katy's 3-Egg Specials:** served with hickory Smoked Sausage, Italian Sausage, Pork Links, Cured Ham, Ground Beef, Lox, Trout, Calamari, Kippers & more!!

**...And LUNCHTIME at Katy's Place includes:**

Hamburgers, Salads, and Specialties such as Santa Fe Chicken Breast Sandwich, Pancho's Quesadilla, The New Yorker, Calamari & Jack Burger, Low-Cal Plate ... and much more!

**"The One... The Only..."**

**Katy's Place!**

Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.

OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM

MISSION BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL • 624-0199

## THE SIMPLE PLEASURES



**T**he sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings.

California Market, where the renowned cuisine of Highlands Inn takes a casual mood on the spectacular Carmel Highlands Coast. The California-fresh menu is hearty and flavorful, designed to be an ideal accompaniment to crisp ocean breezes and bright coastal sunshine. Pasta, pizelle, salads, sandwiches, daily specials—enjoyed *al fresco* on the redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove.

Come and enjoy the California Market restaurant. Open from 7:30 a.m. for breakfast, lunch and dinner, seven days a week. Gourmet picnic baskets available.

**CALIFORNIA  
MARKET  
RESTAURANT**

408-624-3801

At Highlands Inn • Four Miles South of Carmel on Highway One





## 'Julius Caesar' opens run today in Carmel

THE PACIFIC Repertory Theatre continues its 1994-95 Carmel Shakespeare Festival with a production of *Julius Caesar*, previewing at 8 p.m. today at the Outdoor Forest Theatre in Carmel.

The play features Jeffrey T. Heyer as Brutus, Michael Jacobs as Cassius, J. Anthony Lambert as Mark Antony and Ron Cohen as Julius Caesar.

Regular shows of *Julius Caesar* begin Friday at 8 p.m. The play is running concurrently with the Carmel Shakespeare Festival's production of *Henry V*. Group rates are available.

Further information can be obtained by calling 622-0700 or 622-0100.

'Julius Caesar' is an action-packed drama.

## Folk singer Alisa Fineman to join City Folk for Sunday afternoon show at Henry Miller Library

FOLK MUSICIAN Alisa Fineman and City Folk will perform at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur.

The Bay Area trio City Folk blend folk, bluegrass, country and blues.

Tickets are \$10 at the door and children are admitted free.

Further information can be obtained by calling 667-2574.



Alisa Fineman

**UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP**

# Carmel Café

**NOW SERVING DINNER**  
**Thurs., Fri. & Sat. \$8.95** Fresh Fish, Homemade Turkey, Meatloaf, Pasta & More!

Dinners include choice of Soup or Salad, Mashed Potatoes & Gravy or Rice, Fresh Vegetables & Bread

**BREAKFAST:** Special Egg Dishes, Pancakes, French Toast, Croissants... **LUNCH:** Sandwiches, Hot Soups, Fresh Salads...Homemade pies & Specials Daily!

Open Daily at 7:00 am  
 Our famous breakfast served all day!

West side Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-1922

## Eiji Kitamura Quintet to play jazz tonight

THE PRE-MONTEREY Jazz Festival series of performances, entitled *Prelude to Jazz*, concludes with a concert by the Eiji Kitamura Quintet at 8 p.m. today in The Dunes Restaurant at The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach.

The quintet is extremely popular in Japan and has recorded more than 30 albums.

This year, the quintet will make its 15th appearance at the Monterey Jazz Festival, and this is its fourth year of playing in the *Prelude to Jazz* series.

The music will begin at 6 p.m. with

recording artist Dick Whittington on piano, followed by the quintet at 8 and 9:30 p.m. Dinner reservations are required for the 8 p.m. performance.

Non-reserved tables are available on a first-come, first-served basis for the 9:30 set, with a cover charge of \$10 per person.

The entrance fee for entering Pebble Beach on 17-Mile Drive will be waived for those attending the show, and there will be free valet parking at The Inn at Spanish Bay.

Further information can be obtained by calling 647-7423.



## Capture the Soul of Old Carmel.

*Carmel's Most Exciting Dining Spot*

**Taste the Difference...  
 Experience the Magic.**

### FOUR STAR RATING:

"...it is the most impressive newly opened restaurant in our area I have experienced in more than twenty years."

-HIRAM POWERS, MONTEREY PENINSULA HERALD CRITIC

Lunch 11:30 - 3:30  
 Dinner from 5:30

**624-4395**

FULL BAR  
 WINE CELLAR

LOCATED IN THE HISTORIC SADES BUILDING  
 on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde

## SIZZLING STEAKS!

Are you ready for this?

Genuine Black Angus beef that we guarantee to be the best steak on the Peninsula. Bet you can taste it already, can't you? Well, get ready, 'cause it's even better than that! The New Plazatree Broiler at the Doubletree Hotel—**"THE Place for Steaks in Monterey!"**



AT THE DOUBLETREE HOTEL / MONTEREY / 649-4511



# Catch them on video: Film noir after its 1940s heyday

By Richard Ashton  
Copley News Service

IF YOU thought that film noir was a product of Hollywood in the 1930s and 1940s, you'd be right. And if you thought that it died some time after, you'd be wrong.

Film noir refers to those dark and moody mysteries whose atmosphere you could cut with a knife. The black-and-white photography of the era helped define that mood, and purists could argue that the eventual domination of color films killed the genre.

But that would be unfair. Many recent films have harked back to the film noir style — doing so in color as well. The style is seductive, with deep shadows, a jazzy score, usually a murder.

When done right, these elements combine in a high-octane mix that can set the screen on fire.

Roman Polanski was the first of the recent generation of filmmakers who really understood how to make the genre work.

Kathleen Turner's debut in Lawrence Kasdan's film *Body Heat* was unforgettable. Jack Nicholson and Jessica Lange in the remake of *The Postman Always Rings Twice* were like uncontrollable animals. All of these films made an indelible mark.

So film noir appears to be alive and well. Consider the following.

• **Chinatown** — starring Jack Nicholson, Faye Dunaway, John Huston, Burt Young, Diane Ladd and

John Hillerman. Directed by Roman Polanski. 1974 (Paramount Home Video—131 minutes).

Nicholson plays Jake Gittes, a detective hired to prove a case of adultery. But when his intended subject winds up dead in a Los Angeles aqueduct, Gittes finds he has become involved in something quite sinister.

Polanski's film is thick with atmosphere, and Robert Towne's Oscar-winning script takes a look at interesting political issue in the history of Los Angeles — the control of water supply.

• **Blade Runner** — starring Harrison Ford, Rutger Hauer, Sean Young, Daryl Hannah and Edward James Olmos. Directed by Ridley Scott. 1982 (Warner Home Video—122 minutes).

Who said film noir couldn't also be sci-fi? Scott's brilliantly dazzling vision of the future transplants Los Angeles and all its decay into the 21st century.

Ford plays a special cop whose job it is to find a group of runaway androids in the underworld of Los Angeles. Make sure you rent the recently released "Director's Cut" because it restores the film's original ending, which makes a subtle, yet dramatic revelation about Ford's character.

• **Blood Simple** — starring John Getz, M. Emmet Walsh, Dan Hedaya and Frances McDormand. Directed by Joel Coen. 1985. (MCA/Universal Home Video—96 minutes).

The brothers Coen (Joel and Ethan) debut film was a clear indication of how in control of film genre they are. In this film a jealous husband hires a private detective to murder his wife. The dialogue is purposely slow and set the controlled tone of the film. Two of their later films, *Barton Fink* and *Miller's Crossing*, are heavily influenced by the genre, too.

• **Angel Heart** — starring Mickey Rourke, Robert De Niro, Lisa Bonet and Charlotte Rampling. Directed by Alan Parker. 1987 (Live Entertainment Home Video—112 minutes).

Set in New Orleans in the 1950s, Rourke plays a detective hired by the mysterious Louis Cypher (De Niro) to find a missing band singer. As Rourke digs deeper into the case, he falls in love with Bonet, but finds that he is soon caught up in the world of voodoo and the occult. A nice twist at the end keeps viewers on their toes.



Emma Thompson in 'Dead Again,' a contemporary example of film noir, now available on video.

• **Body Heat** — starring William Hurt, Kathleen Turner, Ted Danson, Richard Crenna and Mickey Rourke. Directed by Lawrence Kasdan. 1981 (Warner Home Video—113 minutes).

Set during a heat wave down in Miami, Hurt plays a none-too-bright attorney who gets mixed up with the sultry Turner.

They have an affair, and she manipulates him into murdering her husband. Together they set up the perfect crime, but unknown to them there was a witness and the plan starts to unravel. Soon it becomes clear that Hurt has been set up to be the fall guy as Turner

*Many recent films have harked back to the film noir style — doing so in color as well.*

plans to walk free with her husband's money. John Barry's score sets the tone of this steamy movie.

• **Dead Again** — starring Kenneth Branagh, Andy Garcia, Emma Thompson, Derek Jacobi and Robin Williams. Directed by Kenneth Branagh. 1991. (Paramount Home Video—107 minutes).

Branagh plays a private detective in Los Angeles who has to uncover the identity of amnesiac woman (Thompson). He takes her to a hypnotist who is able to reveal that she is the reincarnated wife of a once-famous German conductor.

• **The Postman Always Rings Twice** — starring Jack Nicholson, Jessica Lange, John Colicos, Anjelica Huston and Christopher Lloyd. Directed by Bob Rafelson. 1981 (Fox Home Video—123 minutes).

This is a stylish remake of the Lana Turner/John Garfield classic. Set during the Depression, Nicholson plays a drifter who turns up at a gas station run by Lange and her older husband. Sparks fly between Nicholson and Lange, and the two start a passionate affair. Together they plan to murder Lange's husband.

• **Blue Velvet** — starring Kyle MacLachlan, Isabella Rossellini, Dennis Hopper, Laura Dern and Dean Stockwell. Directed by David Lynch. 1986 (Warner Home Video—120 minutes).

Lynch's dark side of Americana starts off with a series of images of the all-American suburban town. That is... until the camera pans onto a severed ear in the grass. MacLachlan plays a student who gets caught up in a web of sadism, violence and murder. Some people love this film, others find it repulsive to watch, so be warned.

• **Taxi Driver** — starring Robert De Niro, Harvey Keitel, Jodie Foster, Cybill Shepherd and Peter Boyle. Directed by Martin Scorsese. 1976 (Columbia/Tri-Star Home Video and Criterion Laser Disc—113 minutes).

De Niro plays Travis Bickle, a troubled soul who works out his demons by driving the streets of New York. He falls for political campaigner Shepherd. But when that relationship fails, he turns his anger elsewhere.

This film is about as dark and bleak as they come. Heightening the effect is a brilliantly oppressive score by the late Bernard Herrmann.



Carmel Village Theater 625-1200  
Dolores & Seventh, Carmel  
*Jurassic Park* 3:00-6:00-8:30  
*Bargain Matinees Sat. & Sun.*

Crossroads Cinema 372-4555  
Crossroads Shopping Center  
Hwy 1 & Rio Road, Carmel  
*Milk Money* 7:20-9:40  
*Next Karate Kid* 7:00-9:20

Dream Theater 372-1331  
301 Prescott Ave., New Monterey  
Barcelona Tue.-Thur: 6:30  
*Eat Drink Man Woman* Tues.-Thur: 5:00-7:30-9:45  
*Priscilla, Queen Of The Desert* 6:00-8:00-10:00  
*Bargain Prices Daily Before 6:00*  
*Rocky Horror Show* Fri. & Sat: Midnight

Galaxy Cinemas 655-4617  
Del Monte Shopping Center  
Hwy 1 At Munras Ave., Monterey  
*Corrina, Corrina* 11:45-2:15-4:45-7:15-9:45  
*Forrest Gump* 1:00-4:00-7:00-10:00  
*The Lion King* 1:00-3:00-5:00-7:00-9:00  
*Time Cop* 12:00-12:30-2:30-3:00-5:00-5:30-7:30-8:00-9:45-10:15

Lighthouse Cinemas 372-7300  
525 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
*Clear And Present Danger* 4:00-7:00-9:55  
*In The Army* 4:00-6:00-8:00-9:55  
*Little Rascals* 4:00-6:00-8:00  
*The Client* 5:00-7:30-9:45  
*Wagons East* 9:55

State Cinemas 372-4555  
417 Alvarado St., Monterey  
*It Could Happen To You* 7:40  
*Natural Born Killers* 7:00-9:30  
*The Mask* 7:30-9:40  
*Trial By Jury* 7:15-9:35  
*Speed* 9:45

Occasionally we are unable to obtain movie times prior to publication. Please call the theater for times.

Cinema Cal Enterprises  
**GALAXY 6 CINEMAS**  
280 Del Monte Center  
Monterey, California  
(415) 655-4617  
• 655-4617 •

\$3.75 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 P.M.

**A GOOD MAN IN AFRICA**  
(R) ULTRA STEREO  
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

**FOREST GUMP**  
(PG 13) THX DIGITAL  
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

**TIME COP**  
(R) THX DIGITAL  
ON 2 SCREENS  
12:00 1:20 2:30 3:00 5:00  
7:30 9:30 10:00 10:45 11:15  
NO GATS AFTER 6:00 PM

**LION KING**  
(G) ULTRA STEREO  
1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

**CORRINA, CORRINA**  
(R) ULTRA STEREO  
11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45

What's  
shakin'  
around the  
Monterey  
Peninsula  
this  
week?



**FUNI FOOD!  
ENTERTAINMENT!**

Don't miss any of  
it...pick up a **FREE**  
copy every  
Wednesday!

**THE REVIEW**



# New book helps travelers discover little-known Central Coast treasures

By KATHRYN GUALTIERI  
Pine Cone Book Critic

THERE'S NO need to fret about the demise of Route 66. Mobile wanderers can still get their "kicks" driving California's breathtaking Highway 1.

Capitalizing on that premise, two Santa Cruz freelance

## REVIEW

writers have explored the "300-mile length of spectacular seascapes,

towering forests, appealing towns and atmospheric ranch lands" along California's Central Coast, and have compiled a guided tour which promotes Highway 1 as the main link to exciting sights, delights, and surprises.

A conveniently-sized paperback, *The Central Coast of California Book* by Christina Waters and Buz Bezore pops easily into a glove compartment or duffel bag. It is the latest publication in the "Great Destinations Series" of travel books that describe popular tourist regions of the United States noted for their natural beauty and culture.

Much like its Northern California companion, *The Napa and Sonoma*

*Book*, the newest member of the "Destinations" family emphasizes recreational areas, restaurants, wineries, unique lodgings and local culture.

The information is organized in user-friendly, alphabetical form under four regional headings: Santa Cruz coast, Monterey coast, San Luis Obispo coast and Santa Barbara coast. Helpful maps are provided in case you get lost.

The authors' style is upbeat and breezy and their narrative artfully illustrated. They are knowledgeable about regional

histories, yet serve them up lightly in fun-to-read text.

Waters and Bezore have combed the nooks and crannies of the Central Coast to find unusual places that even a native Californian might miss and shouldn't. Without their guidance, one might overlook the Obester Winery near Half Moon Bay, with its "exceptional varietals...and handsome tasting room," or Gayle's Bakery and Rosticceria in Capitola, featuring "gourmet take-out...and an array

of superior breads," or the J. Patrick log house inn, "set in the pines overlooking Cambria."

Perhaps a few spa aficionados have soaked in the mineral water tubs on a

hillside near Avila Beach, but how many of the "meat and tater" set have tried the food at Jocko's steakhouse and oak pit barbecue in the Nipomo area, described by the authors as a place that "could convert even the most diehard vegetarian?"

No doubt many Central Coast travelers familiar with the Santa Barbara area have visited Paseo Nuevo, Santa Barbara's unique retail complex encircling an historic adobe, but only a small percentage of them have been lucky enough to discover the goat cheese pancakes with smoked salmon that are served at the Montecito Cafe on Coast Village Road.

The book contains all the information anyone could possibly need to plan either a brief day trip around the Monterey/Carmel area, or an extended itinerary covering hundreds of miles up and down the Central Coast.

No book can be all things to all people,

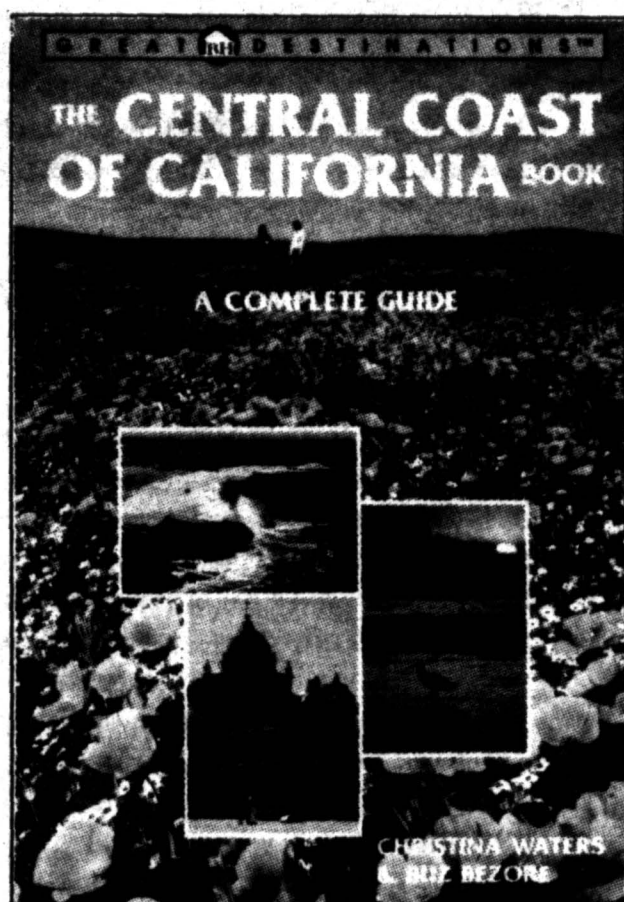
however. Failure to mention certain premier restaurants of the Central Coast constitutes a serious glitch.

Likewise, the devoted caffeine lover will notice the absence of the many excellent coffeehouses that have sprung up in just about all of the coastal towns; only eight coffeehouses are mentioned, and on only half a page. However, in all fairness to the authors, the void is filled with three pages of book stores, "most of which boast cafes."

Now that the peak of summer tourism has passed, people may feel a bit more inclined to travel, unhampered by traffic jams, long waits in lines and disgruntled waitpersons.

Particularly for those who have been waiting to rediscover the awesome beauty of the Central Coast, *The Central Coast of California Book* is a terrific guide.

Happy traveling!



'The Central Coast of California Book' is a terrific travel guide.

## Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce First Annual Chili Cook-Off "Great Bowls of Fire!"

Monday, September 19, 1994  
5:00 - 8:00 p.m.

The Holman Ranch



CELEBRITY JUDGES!  
CHILI, CHILI, CHILI!  
CORNBREAD & SALAD  
MELON & COOKIES  
"PAY FOR PLAY" GAMES  
DOOR PRIZES and RAFFLE  
MUSIC, ENTERTAINMENT  
SILENT AUCTION TO BENEFIT OUR YOUTH

RESERVATIONS ARE REQUIRED  
SPACE IS LIMITED!!

DONATION \$15.00 PER PERSON  
DRINK TICKETS \$1.00 (Beer & Wine 2 Tickets, Soft Drinks 1 Ticket)  
For Information and Reservations  
Chamber of Commerce: 659-4000

TICKETS ON SALE AT:  
Bank of America (Crossroads), First National Bank,  
Farm Center Tack and Apparel,  
Carmel Valley Market and the Chamber Office

Proceeds to Benefit the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce  
and the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center

WE ARE PROUD TO BE SPONSORED BY:



## EARLY BIRD \$7.95 Sunset Suppers

MONDAY - FRIDAY 4:00 - 5:00 PM

Price per entree includes Soup or Salad du jour & fresh Baked Bread.

### ENGLISH CUT PRIME RIB AU JUS

Thin cuts of Roast Prime Rib served with sauteed fresh Vegetables, Horseradish, Baked Potato, Sour Cream & Chives

### BAY SHRIMP CALIFORNIA CAESAR

The TINNERY's special California Caesar Salad tossed with Bay Shrimp and garnished with fresh Tomatoes, Cucumbers, and Black Olives.

### SNAPPER MAZATLAN

Broiled Fresh Red Snapper topped with fresh Cilantro and Lime and the TINNERY's fresh Salsa. Served with Rice Pilaf and sauteed fresh Vegetables.

### FETTUCCINE BLANCO

Sea Scallops, fresh Mushrooms and Tomatoes served with Fettuccine Pasta in a White Wine Garlic Cream Sauce.  
Served with sauteed fresh Vegetables and Garlic Bread.

### TRADITIONAL TURKEY DINNER

Roast Breast of Turkey and Holiday Stuffing served with homemade Mashed Potatoes and Gravy. Served with sauteed fresh Vegetables and Cranberry Sauce.

### CHICKEN PARMESAN

Breast of Chicken lightly breaded and grilled, topped with homemade Tomato-Basil Sauce and Mozzarella Cheese.  
Served with sauteed fresh Vegetables and Parsleyed Noodles.

### CHEF'S SUNSET SUPPER SPECIAL

Ask your server.

Specials not valid with other discount offers, coupons, programs, or on holidays.  
Guests must be seated within specified hours.

# tinnery

AT THE BEACH • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040





PHOTOS/CHARLES PAGE



For some, waiting in line at the MPC Farmer's Market is part of the charm. For others, gathering up the patience while some take their sweet time to smell the products and proclaim their virtues can rankle even the most mild-mannered.

A little taste here and there is all one needs to understand the fruits and vegetables on sale are enough to bring smiles to those selling ... and those buying.

## Blood (red tomatoes), sweat and tears at MPC Farmer's Market

By CHARLES PAGE

THE FEEDING frenzy of sharks, activated by the taste of blood, is as relaxed as a summer picnic compared to the shopping frenzy triggered by the sight of the first crop of blood red summer tomatoes at the Monterey Peninsula College Farmer's Market.

You can escape the experience with only a few bruises from the well-practiced elbow and hip action of the early shoppers if you do not get caught in the crush of the stampede a few moments after the opening

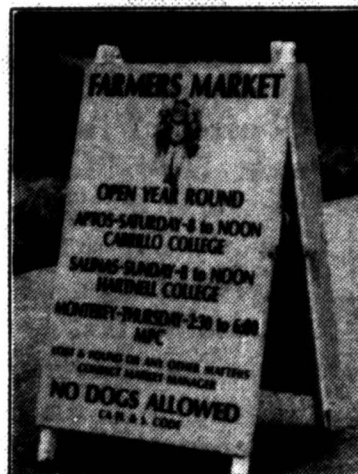
### ■ FIRST PERSON: THE FARMER'S MARKET

whistle. The herd, which elects to be first at the "choice" tomato and melon stand at the west end of the market, stampedes to the olallieberry stand at the east end, colliding with the "olallieberry first" herd, which is charging to the tomato and melon stand. If you are not tough enough, best get out of the way!

Only Mr. Kurtz of *Heart of Darkness*, with his malignant heart, could fail to be moved to tears by the distress of those who see the last bunch of fresh basil disappear into the bag of a pesto fanatic at the front of the line who greedily snaps up the remaining bunches. Then there's the grief of those latecomers who are left to sort through the remains of the picked over tomatoes or the expression on the faces of those who missed the Ambrosia melons, and the Sharlyn melons.

#### Except for sex...

But better to experience those tears of sympathy than suffer a summer week without breakfasting on a bowl of fresh peaches, olallieberries, raspberries and strawberries, or to face lunches and dinners without luscious vine-ripened tomatoes. A gentle lady, who will remain unnamed, to the surprise of all those present, observed with a provocative twinkle in her



*'If Sigmund Freud were still alive and could observe the frenzy at the Thursday market he might have second thoughts about what is the primary motivating force of the human animal.'*

— Charles Page

eyes — but with unmistakable conviction — that "except for sex, nothing is as good as a juicy, vine-ripened tomato!"

Anyone who thinks that Mommy's (and Bill Burleigh's) injunction, "eat your veggies," did not have a lasting impact on the psyche of the population has not observed the passion exhibited on Thursday afternoon at the MPC market. (The market operates every Thursday throughout the year but, for obvious reasons, the summer months are most popular.)

If Sigmund Freud were still alive and could observe the frenzy at the Thursday market he might have second thoughts about what is the primary motivating force of the human animal.

#### Parking madness

While the elbows and the stampede are a significant

risk to life and limb, it is nothing compared to the barely constrained violent impulses which are exhibited when two vehicles approach, from opposite directions, and attempt to claim title to the parking space being vacated by an early shopper. To date, there are no recorded murders during the peak hours from 2:15 to 4 p.m., but it is only a matter of time.

I observed one scene where only his age and his impaired physical condition saved a man who had darted into a parking space ahead of a woman who had patiently waited while the former occupant loaded the car with his bounty and backed out, blocking the access of the patient woman just long enough for the new arrival to sneak in.

She launched from her car, boiling with anger — barely able to refrain from attacking the "thief" — but unable to contain her primal screams which were terrifying but ineffective to acquire "her" parking space.

(There is more than enough parking to handle even the largest crowds in the summer time but everyone tries to park a few steps away from the stalls.)

#### Differences among us

We like to think that we are a classless society — that all of us are created equal — but it is sometimes difficult to resist the conclusion that we have basic genetic differences.

On the one hand, there is the ragtag mob (including myself) who scramble and jockey for position with effective show and hip action, while clamoring for attention from the harassed and overworked farmers. Then there is the "Coke Farm" stall. There, the customers politely queue and patiently wait their turn with a benign expression (or is it an expression of contempt for the disorderly rabble). When their turn finally arrives, they carefully select from what can only be described as an exciting, dramatic, even artistic presentation of produce.

If you do not have mundane obligations such as a job, a computer class, a family emergency or a board meeting to distract you it is fun to linger, people watch, renew acquaintances with old friends and debate the relative merits of the tomatoes, the fruits and berries at the various stalls and even argue over which melon has the best texture and which has the best flavor.

The risk to life and limb, while substantial, is not as great as driving through uncontrolled Carmel intersections during the height of the tourist season. And, one bite of a vine-ripened tomato makes one realize that the risk is worthwhile. After all, what is life all about?

*Charles Page is a retired lawyer, a free-lance writer and first in line every Thursday at his favorite tomato stand at the MPC market.*

NEW HI-TECH PERMANENT  
**HAIR REMOVAL**  
NO NEEDLES — NO PAIN

◆ BY APPOINTMENT ONLY ◆  
(408) 373-8863

**MOOTH MOVES**  
PERMANENT HAIR REMOVAL

467 ALVARADO STREET, SUITE 11  
MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA 93940

**MEN & WOMEN — ALL BODY AREAS**  
Call us for FREE CONSULTATION OR BROCHURE by mail

"We Understand Your Drive to Improve Yourself"

**Personalized Service**

"We're going a long way."

**MID VALLEY TRAVEL**  
108 Mid Valley Center, Next to Safeway  
Carmel, CA 93923

TEL 408-626-3555  
FAX 408-626-3857  
TOLL FREE 1-800-543-8343

ASTA

**alegro**

3770 The Barnyard  
Carmel • 626-5454

1184 Forest, near Prescott  
Pacific Grove • 373-5656

Sun. Thur. 11 am-9 pm • Fri. & Sat. 11 am-10 pm • Closed Tues.



## Briefly Speaking

### Singer Pipa Piñon to perform Friday in P.G.

AVANT GARDE folk musician Pipa Piñon will perform at 8 p.m. Friday at the Pacific Grove Art Center in Pacific Grove.

Piñon has a three-octave voice which at times sounds soft and breathy like Enya, and at other times is an operatic soprano. Her voice is most often compared to that of British singer Kate Bush.

Her love for the surrealistic gives Piñon the inspiration to create alternative realities with her music. Her latest CD is entitled *World for the First Time*.

Admission to the performance is \$8. Further information can be obtained by calling 375-2208.

### RST to bring country tunes to Viva Monterey

COUNTRY-WESTERN group RST will perform at 9 p.m. Friday at Viva Monterey nightclub.

RST has received much attention lately due to the release of its first CD, the producer of which has worked with James Taylor, and Stevie Nicks.

The Viva show will be RST's only Monterey appearance this month, and will introduce the band's new rhythm section. The group is noted for its three-part harmonies and insightful lyrics.

There will be a \$5 cover charge. Further information can be obtained by calling 685-3736.

### Saturday Big Sur event remembers poet Jeffers

A SYMPOSIUM celebrating

Robinson Jeffers and Big Sur will be held from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur.

Speakers will include Burt Kessenick and John Courtney, Tor House docents; Dr. Robert Brophy of the English department at California State University at Long Beach; naturalist Jeff Norman of Big Sur; and Jean Grace, former mayor of Carmel.

In the library itself there will be an exhibit of photography of coastal scenery by Morley Baer, Cole Weston and other local photographers.

Coffee and soft drinks will be provided by the library. No smoking or dogs will be allowed on library grounds.

Information: 667-2574.

### MPC to hold auditions for Conan Doyle play

AUDITIONS WILL be held from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday for the Monterey Peninsula College drama department production of *The Hound of the Baskervilles* in the MPC Speech Lab.

Five women and five men, all between the ages of 20 and 50, are needed for this Sir Arthur Conan Doyle thriller which has been adapted by Tim Kelly for the stage.

Jose Lambert will direct the production. Performances, in MPC's SR0 Theatre, will run Nov. 10 through 26.

Further information can be obtained by calling 646-4200.

### National Estuaries Day slated for Saturday

THE SEVENTH annual National Estuaries Day, intended to promote aware-

ness of the beauty and value of the nation's estuaries, occurs from 9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday at Elkhorn Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, 1700 Elkhorn Road approximately four miles inland from Moss Landing via Dolan Road.

There will be an art reception for the current exhibit entitled *Flyways, Women and Ecology around the Pacific* at 9:30 a.m. The public will have an opportunity to meet the artists over coffee and refreshments.

Slough discovery walks will take place throughout the day between 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Children and adults will have the opportunity to participate in hands-on activities including native plant restoration, water monitoring, slough landscape painting, and viewing the sharks of Elkhorn Slough.

The day use fee will be waived for all visitors. Further information can be obtained by calling 728-2822.

### Indoor Forest Theatre holds CET registration

CHILDREN'S EXPERIMENTAL Theatre, a year-long theatre workshop class for children, will hold registration for the 1994/95 year from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday at the Indoor Forest Theatre in Carmel.

All children ages six through 18 are welcome. There are no auditions, and

every child will be allowed to perform.

Further information can be obtained by calling 624-1531.

### Youth Music Monterey announces benefit shows

YOUTH MUSIC Monterey is announcing performances on Sept. 22 and 23 to benefit Youth Music Monterey and Santa Catalina School scholarship programs.

At 8 p.m. Sept. 22, Pacific Repertory Theatre's production of Gilbert and Sullivan's comic opera *The Mikado* will be performed at Carmel's historic Golden Bough Playhouse, formerly the Golden Bough movie theatre.

At a cast party held after the show, a raffle will take place, featuring prizes such as dinners, hotel accommodations and Monterey County Symphony season tickets.

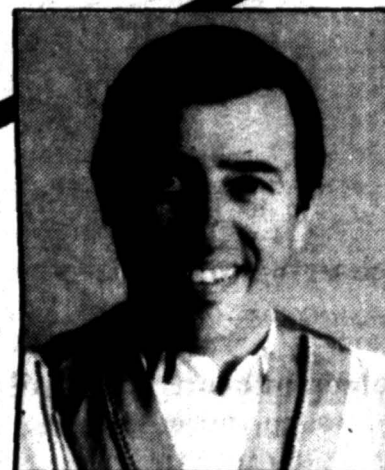
On Sept. 23 at the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, pianists Katie Clare Mazzeo and Robert Freeman will present an evening of piano music for four hands.

Mazzeo has performed internationally and was chairperson of Santa Catalina's Humanities division for many years. Freeman is director of the Eastman School of Music.

Tickets for the performances are \$25 each, or \$45 for both shows. Further information can be obtained by calling 375-1992.

**OPEN**  
for Lunch & Dinner  
**The Whaler**  
Steakhouse & Fresh Seafood Grill

Former  
Pine Inn Chef,  
Heinz Fanderl  
welcomes you to...



**LUNCH TUES. - FRI. 11:30 AM - 2:30 PM**  
**DINNER TUES. - SUN. FROM 5:00 PM**

Sandwiches in the Bar  
Regular Lunch in the Dining Room

Cocktails from 4:00 pm

**RESERVATIONS ADVISED 373-1933**

**635 CASS STREET, DOWNTOWN MONTEREY**

Come dine  
with us...  
The Spinning Wheel  
Restaurant is a  
special find here in  
Carmel. You will be  
pleasantly surprised!

John J. Nakas  
OWNER

**Spinning Wheel  
Restaurant**

Moderately Priced Continental Cuisine 9.95 - 15.95

Fresh Seafood • Chicken • Pasta

HOUSE SPECIALS NIGHTLY

Filet Mignon • N.Y. Steak • Fresh Roasted Turkey Thurs.  
Also... Lighter Food & Great Homemade Desserts

BREAKFAST & LUNCH DAILY 7-3 • DINNER TUES. - SAT. 5:30-9  
Monte Verde & Ocean • Carmel • Reservations: 624-2429

The Red Lion Tavern is an authentic English Pub located in the heart of Carmel. A local favorite for 30 years, visitors to Carmel will also find them selves welcomed as old friends. Warm, friendly, congenial. Reasonable prices in an informal decor. Non-smoking dining room.

RED LION  
TAVERN



FULL BAR  
LUNCH & DINNER

625-6765

ON DOLORES STREET BTWN. 5TH & 6TH  
IN THE SEAVICINO COURTYARD • CARMEL-BY-SEA

**Gianni's Pizza**

THE MONTEREY PENINSULA'S  
MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED with 100% MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables available.

WE CAN MAKE ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT  
All pizzas are HAND TOSSED.

FRESH PASTA -  
ITALIAN SANDWICHES  
GELATO - DELICIOUS DESSERTS

**Affordable  
Family Dining**

BANQUET ROOM • COCKTAIL BAR

NON-SMOKING EXCEPT AT BAR  
CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE  
**649-1500**  
ALL FOOD ITEMS TO GO

Family Owned & Operated  
EST. 1974  
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY



# Monterey Jazz Festival: Three days of big stars, hot tunes

JAZZ from page 29

Paul said the footage includes the 10th anniversary appearances of Janis Joplin and the steaming Don Ellis Big Band (1967), a piano workshop with Bill Evans and John Lewis as well as Marian McPartland and Patrice Rushen (1975), Paul Desmond (1975), Dizzy Gillespie surprising Carmen McRae onstage (1967), Sarah Vaughan, Joe Williams, Mel Tormé with the

Woody Herman Band — wondrous stuff.

"It was simply a matter of pulling it all together," Paul said modestly. "After the festival, everything will go to the MJF Archives at Stanford University."

## Tribute time

Vierge also revealed an unannounced portion of the Sunday night arena show — a visual and musical tribute to Jimmy Lyons (whose fatal heart attack came earlier this year at his retirement apartment in Morro Bay).

"Tim asked me to pick the music," Paul said, "so I went to the tape of Gerry Mulligan's 1992 set and got *Line For Lyons* (the tune written by Gerry with Jimmy in mind)."

According to Paul, that version runs seven minutes. While it plays, photographic images of Jimmy will be flashed on a screen. Photographers were asked weeks ago to submit their favorite pictures of the man.

Finally, Paul — brought by Jimmy from San Francisco TV studios to work the first MJF — will be on writer Ernie Beyl's panel about Lyons. This group recollection will start at 4:30 p.m. Sunday in the Night Club.

Paul said Darlene Chan will take part. She got her start at the Cal/Berkeley Jazz Fest and MJF; today she oversees the Playboy and New Orleans Heritage fests for producer George Wein.

## Names, names. . .

This year, Tim Jackson brings back a superb notion from the festival's distant past — the commissioned work. Pianist and composer Billy Childs will present his writing for jazz trio and 23-piece orchestra on Sunday night on the main stage.

Garden Stage action? I'd recommend local flutist Kenny Stahl's group (Friday evening). With the proper management and a break or two, Kenny could enjoy a national rep.

Same venue: Vocalist Carmen Bradford (Friday night), James Williams Trio (Saturday night), Kyle Eastwood Quartet (Sunday night), Dottie Dodgion (Sunday night).

Night Club — The buzz on guitarist Charlie Hunter says Future Giant (Friday night). Kitty Margolis (Friday night), the entire Columbia Records Jazz Jam starring trumpeter Terence Blanchard with singer Jeanie Bryson (Saturday night), Jessica Williams Trio (Sunday night), The Dolphins with Dan Brubeck (Dave's drummer son).

Pianist James Williams and saxist Bob Mintzer will offer separate clinics on their respective instruments (from 3:00 to 5:30 p.m. in the Night Club on Saturday).

The Saturday afternoon blues shows and Sunday afternoon student sets (top units from the 1994 MJF statewide competition) will be sources of joy.

## Airwaves

Tim Jackson said KUSP Radio (88.9FM) will carry the festival. Info: 800-695-5877.

KJAZ Radio broadcast MJF in 1991-93, but went down the tubes as part of owner Ron Cowen's financial tangle. Then there were discussions with all-jazz KCSM-FM of San Mateo about picking up the ball.

"KCSM couldn't get their funding together," the general manager said. "This wasn't to pay us for the rights, but simply to bring in necessary production upgrades."

National Public Radio's *Jazz Set* will be taping for two one-hour shows to be aired later. "Probably near the end of the year," Tim added.

And finally: "We've had really strong ticket sales this time. It looks like the balances — old and new, 'inside' and 'outside' players — struck some sort of nerve with the public."

## 1994 Monterey Jazz Festival

### MAIN ARENA

FRIDAY, 8:30 p.m.

Contemporary Piano Ensemble

Marcus Miller

Ray Brown Trio with special guests Milt Jackson, J.J. Johnson & Christian McBride

SATURDAY, 1 p.m.

Anson Funderburgh & the Rockets with Sam Myers  
Angela Strehli & Lou Ann Barton/Antones House Band

The Blind Boys of Alabama featuring Clarence Fountain  
Etta James & the Roots Band

8:15 p.m.

Bob Mintzer Big Band

Joe Henderson Trio

Ornette Coleman & Prime Time

John Santos & the Machete Ensemble

SUNDAY, 12:30 p.m.

Berkeley High School Combo

Mt. Pleasant High School Jazz Singers

Santa Barbara High School Big Band

California High School All-Star Big Band

Crover Washington

7:15 p.m.

Max Roach & M'boom

Billy Childs Orchestral Commission

Shirley Horn Trio

Sonny Rollins

### GARDEN STAGE

FRIDAY, 6 p.m.

Pacific Rhythms

Kenny Stahl Group

Harvey Wainapel Trio

Carmen Bradford

Josh Jones & Human Flavor

SATURDAY, 12:30 p.m.

Chris Cain Band

Joe Louis Walker & the Bosstalkers

Anson Funderburgh & the Rockets with Sam Myers

Angela Strehli & Lou Ann Barton/Antones House Band

The Blind Boys of Alabama featuring Clarence Fountain

7 p.m.

Wild Mango

James Williams Trio

Bob Johnson Quartet

Eddie Gale Unit

SUNDAY, Noon

Monterey County Honor Band

Davis High School Jazz Band

Brass Machine

Global Jazz Orchestra

Electric Fourcast featuring Norbert Stachel

John Tchicai & the Archetypes

Ann Dyer & No Good Time Fairies

Kyle Eastwood Quartet

Swing Fever

Either Orchestra

Dottie Dodgion Trio

### NIGHT CLUB

FRIDAY, 8 p.m.

Dave Eshelman's Jazz Garden Big Band

Charlie Hunter Trio

Kitty Margolis

Bob Mintzer/James Williams Duo

SATURDAY, 3-5:30 p.m.

Saxophone Clinic with Bob Mintzer - 3 p.m.

Piano Clinic with James Williams - 4:30 p.m.

8 p.m.

Columbian Jazz Jam

Black/Note Quintet

David Sanchez Quartet

Nnenna Freelon

Terence Blanchard Quartet with

Jeanie Bryson

The Billie Holiday Song Book

SUNDAY, 3-5:30 p.m.

A Conversation with Max Roach - 3 p.m.

A Look Back on the Life of Jimmy Lyons - 4:30 p.m.

7 p.m.

Monterey Jazz Festival Clinicians

Bobbe Norris & Larry Dunlap

Eiji Kitamura Quintet

Jessica Williams Trio

The Dolphins featuring Dan Brubeck



Live on  
**KRML**  
Weekdays  
6 to 9

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR  
AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC



## HELLAM'S TOBACCO SHOP

The Hellam family has been in this same business since 1892. And what a fascinating place. Tobacco products and pipes from all over the world. Rare gift items, joke gifts and tricks, adult party items. Lee Hellam and his staff take plenty of time with customers while consulting on fine tobaccos and, for another example, pipe care and supplies. Stop by and browse...It's a fun-packed stop on anyone's shopping trip. 423 Alvarado in downtown Monterey.

## MARCH HARE: AN Aveda CONCEPT SALON

A real gift to yourself is a visit to the March Hare, an Aveda concept salon, in Carmel. You'll find many talented musicians and performers basking in the special attentions of MaryAnna Wagner and staff. This place of heaven begins with an aromatherapy scalp & hair treatment with massage (relaxation plus exhilaration, essential oils used to nourish the skin & hair into real health). From haircuts, full makeovers, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties), perms, all types of hair coloring, to organic liquid hair removal, the staff at March Hare takes the time to customize every service to suit the needs of each client. MaryAnna's 23 years of experience go into each sure, gentle process. The March Hare is this area's exclusive center for ambience, personal attention and environmentally-conscious Aveda Products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

## TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

To ask about space on this page  
call 624-0162.  
Surprisingly low rates!

**Eliminate Odors Instantly!**  
**BURNT PINE MATCHES**

NOW pine scented deodorant matches strike out room odors instantly with an aroma like mountain pines. Use in bathrooms, sick rooms, kitchens, and RVs. Absolutely kills odors immediately! Strike like a match \$23.52 per dozen jackets in Calif. (all other areas \$22.90). Prices include UPS & tax. Jackets packaged 3 small boxes per cello jacket. Ashtray FREE with each dozen (8 FREE). Indicate color of ash tray. Send check or money order to: **SHELCO BURNT PINE**, 1002 E. Cambridge, Fresno, CA 93704. (209) 229-9027 FAX (209) 495-0501

MATCHES NOW MADE IN SWITZERLAND

**Your ticket to a secure retirement.**

For a recorded message of current rate information, call 1-800-4US BOND 1-800-487-2663

**U.S. SAVINGS BONDS**

Take Stock in America



# Calendar

Thursday/15

## THEATER

**Julius Caesar** — Forest Theater, Santa Rita at Mountain View, Carmel, 8 p.m. Phone 655-3200. Through Oct. 9.

## MUSIC

**Acoustic Paradise** — Morgan's Coffeehouse, 498 Washington St., Monterey, 8:30 p.m. Phone 373-5601.

**The Eiji Kitamura Quintet** — The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach, 6:30 p.m., \$10. Phone 647-7423.

**The Jan Deneau Trio** — Ferrante's, Marriott Hotel, Monterey, 8-11 p.m., free. Phone 647-4000.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Audubon Society Meeting** — Mariposa Hall, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, 5:30 p.m. Phone 655-9229.

**Monterey Peninsula Chamber Mixer** — Comerica Bank, 35 Bonifacio Place, Monterey, 5-7 p.m., \$6 members, \$15 non-members. Phone 648-5359.

**Pebble Beach Equestrian Show** — Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, free. Phone 624-2756.

**Playwriting Workshop** — Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 2-6 p.m. Phone 646-4200.

Friday/16

## THEATER

**A Piece Of My Heart** — The Western Stage, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas, 8 p.m., \$10/14. Phone 375-2111. Through Nov. 13.

**After Antigony** — Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel, 8 p.m., \$10 general, \$8 seniors/students. Phone 375-1120. Through Oct. 1.

**Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde** — California's First Theater, Pacific and Scott, Monterey, 8 p.m., \$8 adults, \$7 seniors and teens, \$5 under 12. Phone 375-4916. Through Oct. 1.

**Julius Caesar** — Forest Theater, Santa Rita at Mountain View, Carmel, 8 p.m. Phone 655-3200. Through Oct. 9.

## MUSIC

**Jazz With Dick Robins and Friends** — Morgan's Coffeehouse, 498 Washington St., Monterey, 8:30 p.m. Phone 373-5601.

**Nick Williams Jazz** — Vista Lobos Park Building, Third between Junipero and Torres, Carmel, 7 p.m. Phone 626-9151.

## ART RECEPTIONS

**Ron Hudson** — "Monterey: A Photo Study of Jazz Legends 1973-1993," Zane Skylar Gallery, 260 Alvarado Mall, Monterey. Phone 642-0840. Through Sept. 26.

**William Giles** — "How I See," Santa Catalina School Gallery, Library Foyer, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, 5:30-7:30 p.m. Through Oct. 16.

## LECTURES

**Flying Saucers** — "Flying Saucers: A Modern Myth of Things Seen in the Skies," C. G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey, 7 p.m. Phone 649-4018.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Development Executives Network Fund Raiser** — Park Lane, Vista Room, 200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey 11:45 a.m.-4:45 p.m., \$35 members, \$50 non-members. Phone 375-9667.

**Garden Tour** — The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho, Noon. Phone 624-1803.

**Monterey Fine Arts Festival** — Alvarado and Franklin, Monterey, 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Phone 655-8070.

**Pebble Beach Equestrian Show** — Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, free. Phone 624-2756.

**Welsh Society Screening Of "Hedd Wyn"** — Monterey Institute of International Studies, Irvine Auditorium, Pacific Street, Monterey, 7 p.m., \$5. Phone 626-8661.

Saturday/17

## THEATER

**A Piece Of My Heart** — The Western Stage, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas, 8 p.m., \$10/14. Phone 375-2111. Through Nov. 13.

**After Antigony** — Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel, 8 p.m., \$10 general, \$8 seniors/students. Phone 375-1120. Through Oct. 1.

**Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde** — California's First Theater, Pacific and Scott, Monterey, 8 p.m., \$8 adults, \$7 seniors/teens, \$5 under 12. Phone 375-4916. Through Oct. 1.

## MUSIC

**Gregory Ramirez** — Morgan's Coffeehouse, 498 Washington St., Monterey, 8:30 p.m. Phone 373-5601.

## ART RECEPTIONS

**Wendy Angel/Heidi Hybl** — three spirits gallery, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Ste.

145, Pacific Grove, 6-9 p.m. Phone 649-6233. Through Oct. 2.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Adopt-A-Beach Day** — Marina State Parks Office. Phone 384-7695.

**Art Class For Kids** — Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, Civic Center, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 10 a.m.-Noon, \$20 members, \$25 non-members. Phone 372-5680.

**Artichoke Festival** — Castroville Community Center, Castroville, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., \$3 adults, \$2 under 12, free under 5. Phone 633-2465.

**Audubon Society Family Field Trip** — Moss Landing Wildlife Area, Moss Landing, 10 a.m. Phone 753-1656.

**Drawing And Painting For Kids** — Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, Civic Center, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 1-3 p.m., \$30 members, \$35 non-members. Phone 372-5680.

**Enneagram Workshop** — Unitarian Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 490 Aguajito Road, Carmel, 2:30-5 p.m., \$10. Phone 655-3327.

**Evangeline Tharp Booksigning** — Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho, 6:30-9 p.m. Phone 624-0183.

**Monterey Fine Arts Festival** — Alvarado and Franklin Streets, Monterey, 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Phone 655-8070.

**Pebble Beach Equestrian Show** — Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, free. Phone 624-2756.

**Robinson Jeffers' Symposium** — Henry Miller Library, Hwy 1, Big Sur, 10 a.m.-4 p.m., \$5. Phone 667-2574.

**Run For The Beacon House** — Pacific Grove Shoreline. Phone 372-2334.

**"The Hound of the Baskervilles"** Auditions — Monterey Peninsula College, Speech Lab, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 1-4 p.m. Phone 646-4200.

See CALENDAR page 46

## A FOOD LOVER'S GUIDE TO CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA RESTAURANTS

### HOMESTYLE

**Carmel Cafe**

Mission btwn. 5th & 6th  
Carmel • 624-1922

### CONTINENTAL

**Anton & Michel**  
Restaurant

Court of the Fountains  
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th  
Carmel • 624-2406

### BREAKFAST

"A CARMEL BREAKFAST TRADITION"  
**Katy's Place**

MISSION ST. BTWN.  
5TH & 6TH • CARMEL  
624-0199

### CALIFORNIAN

**THE GENERAL STORE**  
ESTABLISHED 1906

Open Daily Noon - 1 am  
Happy Hour M - F 4:30 - 6:30  
5th & Junipero • Carmel  
624-2233

### BRAZILIAN

**OTTER GRILL**  
STEAKS • BURGERS • FISH

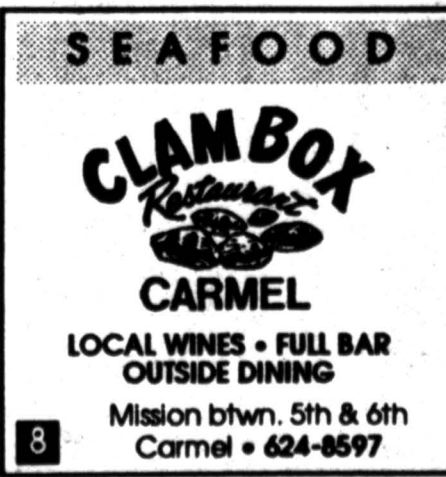
DINNER FROM 5 PM  
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th  
2nd Floor • Su Vecino Court  
Carmel • 626-8837

- CARMEL CAFE**...Let us be your home-away-from home in Carmel. Family owned & operated. Open daily for breakfast & lunch 7:00 am to 3:00 pm & dinner (Thurs, Fri & Sat. only). Heavenly home cooking!
- ANTON & MICHEL**... Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting enhanced by outdoor fountains and gardens. Open daily for lunch 11:30-3 and dinner 5:30-9. Lounge 11 a.m. - closing.
- KATY'S PLACE**...Indoor/outdoor seating. Breakfast all day. Home style meals. Warm, cozy atmosphere. Daily lunch specials. Open 7:00 a.m. daily. Breakfast & lunch served all day.
- GENERAL STORE**...Casual rustic atmosphere, indoor and outdoor dining with fireplaces and heaters. Full bar, moderately priced extensive menu, fresh fish, pastas, burgers and super salads! Happy Hour Mon. - Fri. 4:30 - 6:30.

## Some of the Best Dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea



- OTTER GRILL**...Classic cuisine with a Brazilian flair. Served in a warm, relaxing atmosphere. Brazilian specials nightly. Beer & wine, including imported Brazilian beers & sodas. Dinner from 5:00 pm daily.
- LE COQ D'OR**...Delightful European country cooking in an intimate atmosphere. Reservations recommended. Dinner served nightly from 5:00 to 9:30. Beer & wine. Visa/MC accepted.
- CLAM BOX**...Family operated & run since 1961. Fresh seafood & chicken, pot roast, ham, children's menu. Outside dining. Full bar. Cocktail Lounge 4:00 - 10:00 pm daily. Lunch Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 2:30 pm, dinner 4:30 - 9:00 pm. Closed Monday.
- TERRACE GRILL**... (At La Playa Hotel) Colorful garden views, stunning sunsets & sounds of the sea dining on a heated terrace. Sunset specials 5:30 - 6:30 pm; breakfast, lunch & dinner daily. Pub menu 11 am - 11 pm daily. AE, V, MC.





# Taste Buds

## EPSILON

"Monterey restaurant offers delightful taste of Greece"

WHEN RESTAURATEUR Petros Mungridis greets customers, he is ever the outgoing host. "Good to see you again," he tells people as they walk through the front door.

Again is the key word: The cuisine, the service and the ambience at Epsilon are enough to create strong loyalties.

"I would say about 90 percent of our business is repeat business," said Mungridis, who launched Epsilon, located at 422 Tyler in Monterey, in 1992. "Our clientele is very local. They come back."

In a county blessed with hundreds of restaurants of every variety, Epsilon has the distinction of being the only one serving the cuisine of Greece. And a fine job of representation it does.

"You have to remember," said Mungridis, who arrived from the old country at the age of 15, "this is pure Greek - Byzantine-Greek, actually. This is authentic. There is no reason to throw California cuisine in there — you can go to 200 places for that."

And what is Greek cuisine?

It consists of hearty staples — meats and pastas, grains and vegetables — sometimes baked, sometimes grilled, always dressed up in distinctive sauces and subtle spices.

Certain flavors emerge over and over: The olives, the hint of lemon juice, parsley, certain sweet spices, particularly cinnamon.

### Starting out

Our dining experience began with a combination plate of appetizers. We sampled the gyros — seasoned beef and lamb — in a yogurt-cucumber sauce.

In addition, there were grape leaves stuffed with rice, artichoke hearts and Greek meatballs, which were seasoned with onions, parsley and herbs. The appetizers alone gave my companion and me a delicious sense of

the cuisine's variety — yet we wanted more.

The entrees offered at Epsilon are a satisfying blend of the rich and the subtle.

Pastitsio, a classic Greek dish, is a baked pasta with a seasoned meat filling and a mellow Bechamel cream sauce. Spanakopita, the spinach and feta cheese pie in filo dough, is familiar to Americans.

We greatly appreciated the Imam Bayildi, or grilled eggplant, featuring tomato, lots of garlic and a host of spices we couldn't identify. And, finally, we sampled the lamb shanks, braised in red sauce.

### Prepared with care

Frequently, even at some of the finest restaurants, the side dishes can be afterthoughts — those token spears of asparagus, the unseasoned clumps of rice. This is not Epsilon's style.

Mungridis speaks of his cold lentil salad with the same enthusiasm as anything else on the menu, and it is so surprise why. His lima beans, green peas and rice all contribute to the splendor of the meal.

Overall, dining at Epsilon is a cacophony — better still, a symphony — of flavors and textures. Not surprisingly, the dessert menu is intentionally spare. "The patrons are usually pretty full by this time," Mungridis admitted.

He serves baklava, as well as various custards and puddings. Enjoy the sweet yet robust Greek coffee.



The restaurant is open Monday through Saturday, with lunch served from 11:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. and dinner from 5 to 9 p.m. It is closed on Sundays, and no lunch is served on Saturdays.

For more information, call 655-8108.



Petros Mungridis and fiancée Zoë Zanidis.

# El Festival del Pueblo de Monterey celebrates California's independence

■ Four-day celebration begins today in Monterey.

EL FESTIVAL del Pueblo de Monterey will, today through Sunday, celebrate the independence of Mexico, California and Central America 150 years ago. Admission to the festival is free.

The festival begins at 6 p.m. today at Custom House Plaza in Monterey with a Crito ceremony, complete with Mariachi music, Aztec dancing, and dignitaries from the Latino community.

At 7:30 p.m., a dance will take place in the Memory Garden at Custom House Plaza. The dance is free and open to the public.

On Friday, the festival opens at 11 a.m. with craft booths and a pow-wow. At 8 p.m., the Queen Coronation Dance will take place in the De Anza Ballroom of the Doubletree Hotel. Admission to the dance is \$15.

Saturday's festivities kick off at 8:30 a.m. with a ceremony which will open the Indian Tlacca Spirit 10K/5K Walk/Run.

The registration fee is \$12 in advance, or \$15 to register the day of the walk/run.

On both Saturday and Sunday, the food, craft and art booths open at 10 a.m.

Also on both days, chile cooking contests, in which local restaurants and citizens alike will show off their talents in cooking with salsas and chiles, will take place at 12:30 p.m. Winners will be announced at 4 p.m. Sunday.

A parade, beginning at 11 a.m. Sunday, will take place down

Alvarado Street.

Further information can be obtained by calling 375-0095 or 1-800-FESTIVAL.

## New opera company announces start of 'Hansel and Gretel'

OPERA PAZZO (Italian for "crazy opera"), a new opera company, announces the opening of its first production, *Hansel and Gretel*, at 8 p.m. Friday at the Wharf Theatre in Monterey.

*Hansel and Gretel* is based on the classic fairy tale and is suitable for children.

Nancy Williams, who plays Gretel, is co-founder of Opera Pazzo. She is also currently singing with the San Francisco Opera.

Contralto Stephanie Waldrip, also an Opera Pazzo co-founder, has a broad theatre background, having acted in such local productions as *Annie* at the Wharf Theatre and in Ariel Productions' *Narnia*. She plays a witch in *Hansel and Gretel*.

The opera will run at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and at 3 p.m. Sundays through Oct. 30.

Information: 649-2332.

# Get Jazzed On Classic Cuisine...

Casual elegance...  
a Carmel favorite for three decades.



Reservations  
624-5659

SCANDIA  
EUROPEAN COUNTRY CUISINE

Serving Breakfast 8 - 11:30 • Lunch 11:30 - 4 • Dinner 4 - 10  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

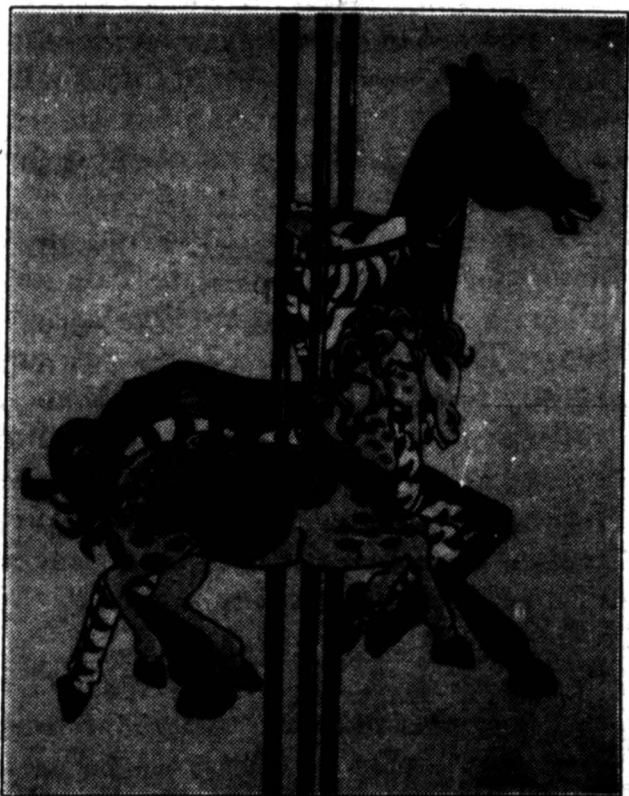


# Art NEWS



Lenore Masterson of Marina with one of her creations.

## Monterey Bay Fine Arts Festival to feature local artists, quality pieces



One of Masterson's finished paintings.

THE MONTEREY Fine Arts Festival will be held from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday and from 1 p.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday on Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey.

The festival will feature sculptures, photography, jewelry, oil paintings, watercolors, functional and decorative ceramics and a variety of other artwork.

All of the artists participating in the free event were selected by an expert jury based on the quality and originality of their works.

Participating local artists include Carmen Priolo of Carmel and Lenore Masterson of Marina.

Further information can be obtained by calling 655-8070.

### Pine Cone Classified Ads Get Results!

Use the handy form in this week's classified section to bring, call or fax in your ad!

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL  
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

### MAYFLOWER HOTEL

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY  
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE  
JUST LOW NO-FRILL RATES  
\$60 SINGLE • \$70 DOUBLE  
SUITES FROM \$100

KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE

(415) 673-7010

FAX (415) 673-9590

- 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
- 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
- CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DISTRICT



### Answers to Last Week's Puzzle

CHIC	NONNA	APR	PLAYED
AONE	IDEAL	ROO	JETHRO
PRELUDE	TOAKISS	SATEEN	
ASSENTY	TO MOSSY	ACIS	
STES	AERIE	BOSCO	
FACTOR	ANDAN	FORTKNOX	
ALAE	MUSTANGS	SALLY	TOR
LANS	SOI	TIDY	GIZA
SIP	JOHNCOUGAR	TANEY	
END	ELEE	PROLE	SHREDS
ASTER	SEGAL	CAIRN	
DEVITO	APRES	FLAN	TSE
ANITY	TOASKY	LANK	ATA
RODE	CARO	OAR	ILES
ETA	SEVENSAMURAI	MOVE	
RECHARGE	TROVE	HAPPED	
CANTS	PADRE	OTRA	
STOL	ASTOR	KNEECAPS	
CARVER	CNEROKEE	NATION	
UPDATE	TAL	WINGS	EDNA
MESHED	HWY	STONE	DEEP

## Photographic works by Kenneth Gregg, sculpture by Ken Wiese now on view

AN EXHIBIT by photographic artist Kenneth Gregg of his Polaroid transfers, and a complementary exhibit of work by sculptor Ken Wiese, open today at the Monterey College of Law (MCL) Gallery, 404 Franklin Street in Monterey.

Gregg came to the Monterey Peninsula in 1977 and recently received the San Francisco International Wine Competition's Double Gold Award for wine label design.

Presently, Gregg's work is on display at Ansel Adams Gallery, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach; the Enyart Gallery, The Crossroads, Carmel; Zane Skylar Gallery, Doubletree Inn, Monterey, and the Nancy Hirsch Gallery, Carmel Valley.

Wiese has lived and worked in Carmel for 40 years and taught in the Carmel Unified School district for 35 years. He maintains his working studio at his Carmel home.

Wiese's work has been exhibited



'Gladiolas' by Kenneth Gregg.

at the Coast Gallery, Big Sur; Pebble Beach Gallery; the La Rue Gallery, Carmel; and the Carmel Art Association.

The Monterey College of Law Gallery is open to the public from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday through Thursday. The exhibits will be on view through Nov. 15.

Further information can be obtained by calling 659-5310.



## Good Food, Good Times!

Cafe  
*Stravaganza*  
Mediterranean Bistro

If you have a zest for living & eating well, don't give up on flavor! We cook to order: it's healthy as well as tasty!

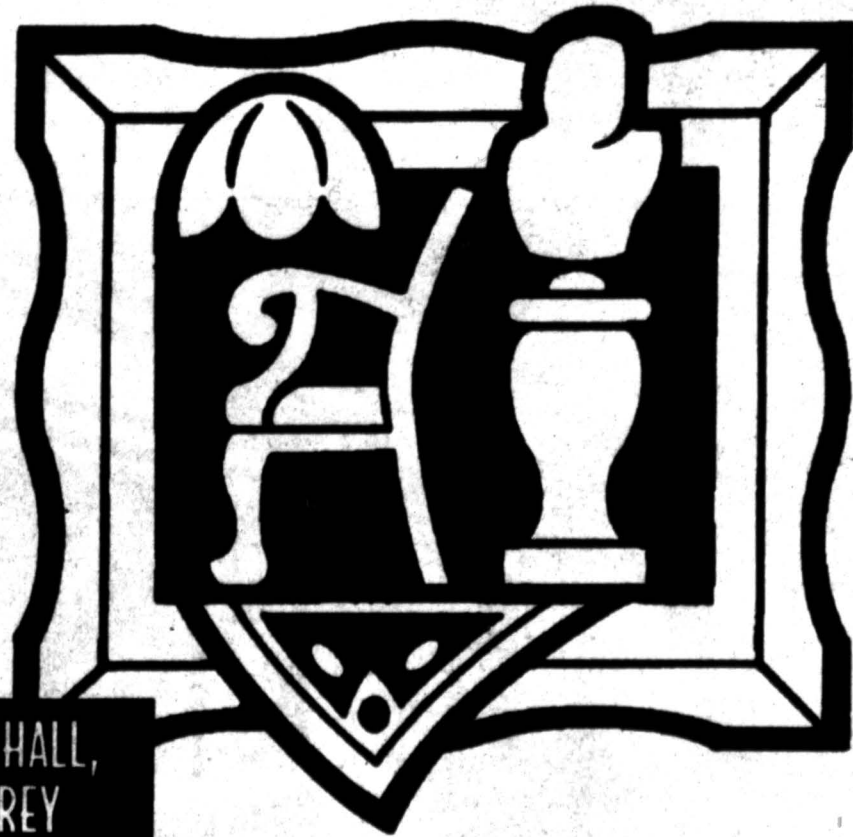
LUNCH • DINNER • TO-GO • 7 DAYS • RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED

241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Road, Carmel • 625-3733

## MONTEREY PENINSULA MUSEUM OF ART ASSOCIATION'S

BETTER THAN  
USUAL ANNUAL  
SALE  
SATURDAY SEPT. 17

9 A.M. - 3 P.M. • MASONIC HALL,  
525 PACIFIC STREET, MONTEREY



## ART, COLLECTIBLES, TREASURES, ETC.

INCLUDING: CHINA, CLOTHING, FURNITURE AND MORE!

NEW THIS YEAR! ANTIQUE DEALERS - WITH A VERY SPECIAL SELECTION OF ITEMS!

ALL PROCEEDS WILL BENEFIT THE MONTEREY PENINSULA MUSEUM OF ART



## Taste Buds

### THE PIZZA PLACE

Del Monte Shopping Center  
restaurant offers quantity, quality

WHEN IT comes to freshness, diversity and quantity, The Pizza Place in Del Monte Center is hard to beat for the price.

Since it opened in November 1992, the restaurant has developed a loyal following of mall-goers, mall workers and locals, who have grown to appreciate the care and concern that is so evident in this family-owned operation.

The pizza, for starters, is outstanding. Whether one orders the combination, the vegetarian or any in between, there are a few things that immediately stick out: the portions are generous and the toppings are unquestionably the freshest of fresh.

Perhaps the only thing better than the piping hot pizza brought to your table is the comfort knowing that you can take the leftovers with you for yet another meal or two.

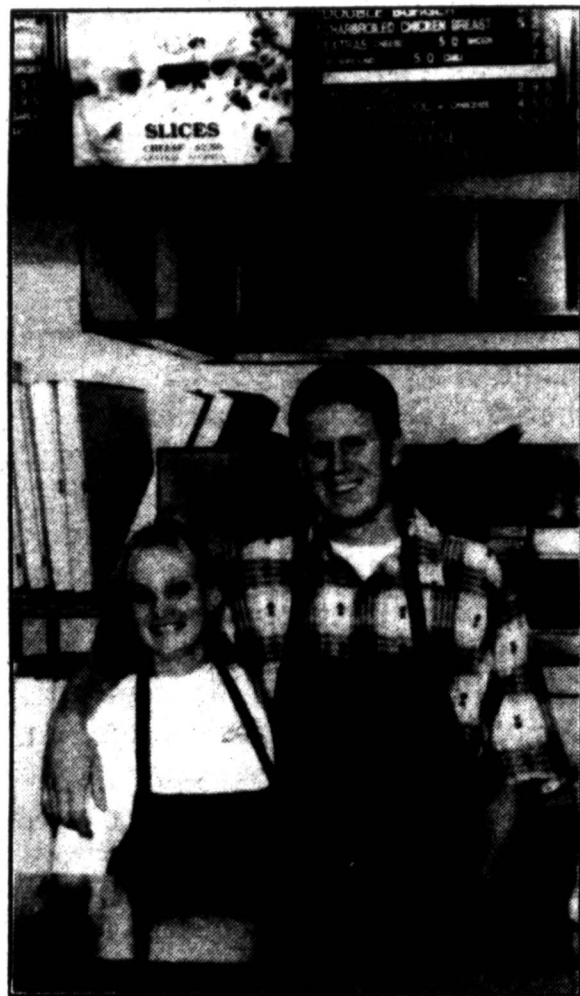
Four sizes of pizza are available — mini (perfect for the mall-goer on the run), small, medium and large. The large vegetarian runs \$18.60; the large combination is \$19.95. Individual slices of pizza dot the menu as well.

#### Diverse menu

While the pizza takes the spotlight, the restaurant offers a complete menu, including a variety of salads and sandwiches. Not too many other pizza parlors offer a chicken breast salad (\$4.95) that could serve as a meal in itself. A garden salad (\$3.25) and chef's salad (\$3.95) are ample in size and, as is this restaurant's trademark, crunch with freshness.

And if pizza and salad aren't your meal ticket, there are hamburgers, hot dogs, chicken breast sandwiches, grilled cheese sandwiches and, even, peanut butter and jelly sandwiches. Even though the sandwiches are filling in their own right, the accompanying basket of French fries seals the deal as the accent is on quantity as well as quality.

In short, The Pizza Place has a grounded understanding that its clientele is reflective of the folks who shop at malls. Not only can that translate into families, but shoppers who are on the move and time is of the



Kelly Moewe (left) and Grayson Speier have both been with The Pizza Place since it opened in 1992. Kelly is the manager, while Grayson serves as the pizza maker.

essence. It also means diversity is not only important, it's imperative. The Pizza Place caters to these needs and even offers a specially-priced menu for kids.

Throw in the soft drink bar, the availability of ice-cold domestic bottled beers, video games and a large TV, and it all adds up to a tremendous value for your dining experience.



The Pizza Place is located at 416 Del Monte Center, just down from Games & Things in the Del Monte Shopping Center in Monterey. The restaurant opens daily at 11 a.m. and closes at 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday. On Sunday, it closes at 6 p.m. There is no car delivery, but take-out orders are welcome. Call 655-5460 for additional information and/or take-out orders.



The Pizza Place is located just down from Zales Jewelers in the Del Monte Center.

## Henry V: Characters provide ample entertainment, action

THEATER from page 29

interweaving of comic relief and historic narrative.

The Chorus has some of the best lines, and they are distinctively delivered by Karner Benjamin, who opens the evening thusly:

*O for a muse of fire, that would ascend*

*The brightest heaven of invention:  
A kingdom for a stage, princes to act,  
and monarchs to behold the swelling scene.*

He later guides us onward through the journey to:

*... entertain conjecture of a time  
When creeping murmur and the poring dark*

*Fills the wide vessel of the universe.*

The entire cast and company fulfill some deep yearning that seems to exist in most of us at one life stage or another to drape ourselves in robes, adjust our crowns and heave swords while climbing and descending, throning and de-throning, entering and exiting upon the ramps of our memories and dreams and fantasies.

Kelly Foran demonstrates his lead-acting skills in a solid portrayal of the heroic yet persistently adolescent Henry the Fifth. Foran is best at bringing to life Henry's introspective side, and particularly so when the warrior king mingles in disguise among his soldiers.

Allaire Paterson capably enacts the nervous, intriguing sexiness of her char-

acter, Catherine, daughter of the King of France.

The sustaining energy of the evening, however, and the pure entertainment, is provided by the quartet of Peter M. Eberhardt as Bardolph, Jeff Hudelson as Nim, Michael Jacobs as Pistol, and Manuela Moyer as the Mistress Quickly. Jeffrey T. Heyer, as Captain Fluellen, also contributes his substantive talent toward ensuring that everything is adequately carried off.

The overall production design struck me as a bit lackluster and unfocused. The efforts of all the players were somewhat encumbered by a wheezing and much overworked fog machine. Sound effects were at times flat and at times rather silly. The set design seemed uninspired.

In producing and directing two concurrent Shakespeare plays while serving full-tilt as artistic director of the rapidly expanding Pacific Rep, Stephen Moor-er will have a challenge protecting his vision.

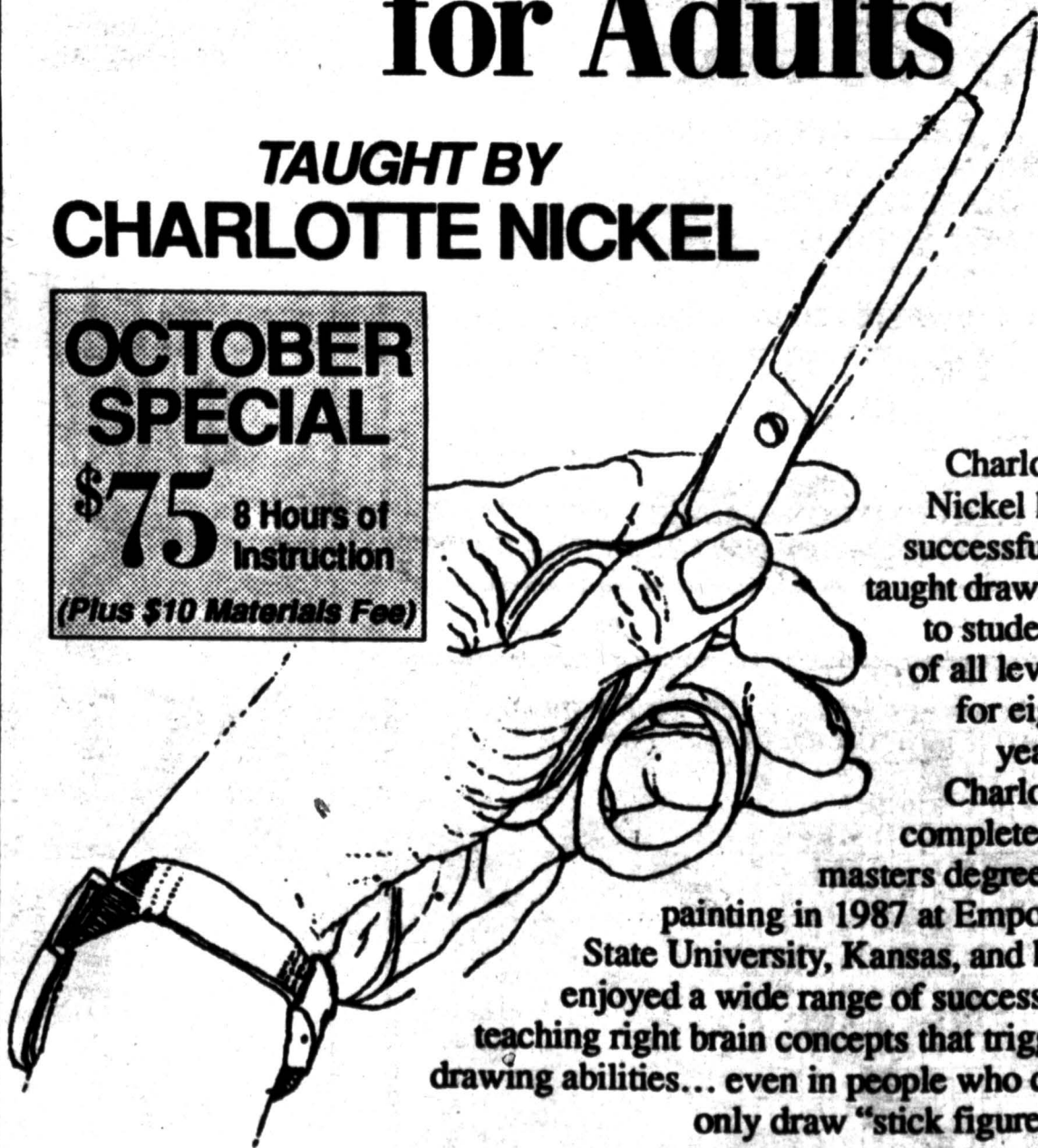
Moorer and the many others who have devoted themselves to bringing about the mature success of Pacific Repertory Theater now have a new responsibility to sustain and to enhance their collective promise. Though successful by and large, this *Henry V* indicates the formidable challenge those who aspire to honor seriously the "brightest heaven of invention" will perennially face.

*'Henry V' will repeat at 8 p.m. Saturday and Sunday at the Outdoor Forest Theatre in Carmel, and on various days through Oct. 7. Information: 626-0100.*

## Drawing Classes for Adults

TAUGHT BY  
CHARLOTTE NICKEL

OCTOBER  
SPECIAL  
\$75 8 Hours of  
Instruction  
(Plus \$10 Materials Fee)



Charlotte Nickel has successfully taught drawing to students of all levels for eight years. Charlotte completed a masters degree in painting in 1987 at Emporia State University, Kansas, and has enjoyed a wide range of success in teaching right brain concepts that trigger drawing abilities... even in people who can only draw "stick figures."

CALL 384-5673  
TO RESERVE YOUR SPACE



## Current Art Exhibits

**Ansel Adams Gallery** — Charles Cramer, photography, Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 Seventeen Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. Phone 375-7215. Through Sept. 30.

**Artists Forum** — Peggy Olsen, Anita Bensen, Renée McClue and Janet Vanderhoof, "Portrayals of Central California," multi-media, 309 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Phone 375-4278. Through Sept. 27.

**Carmel Art Association** — Molla Archer Moss, paintings, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Phone 624-6176. Through Oct. 5.

**Carmel Foundation** — Lewis Heald, oils, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel. Phone 624-1588. Through Sept. 30.

**Carl Cherry Center For The Arts** — Gordon Newell and Alexander Prokopenko, sculpture, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Phone 624-7491. Through Sept. 23.

**Center For Photographic Art** — Huntington Witherill, photography, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel. Phone 625-5181. Through Sept. 23.

**Galeria Tonantzin** — Monterey Bay Artists, 115 3rd St., San Juan Bautista. Phone 726-2006. Through Sept. 30.

**Hairpin Alley** — Johnny Apodaca, "Small Contemporary Landscape Paintings," San Carlos and Seventh, Carmel. Phone 624-1330. Through Oct. 1.

**Kuumbwa Jazz Center** — Cole Thompson, "Jazz Portraits," photography, 320 Cedar St., #2, Santa Cruz.

Through Dec. 31.

**Maritime Museum** — U.S. Coast Guard, "Lighthouses," paintings, The Stanton Center, 5 Custom House Plaza, Monterey. Phone 373-2469. Through Sept. 20.

**Monterey College of Law** — Kenneth Gregg and Ken Wiese, photography and sculpture, 404 Franklin St., Monterey. Phone 659-5310. Through Nov. 15.

**Monterey Conference Center** — Heidi Hybl, paintings, Alvarado Lobby Gallery, Monterey. Phone 372-5477. Through Sept. 30.



'Caparisoned Horse,' at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

**Monterey Peninsula Airport** — "Wild About Monterey County: Wildlife of the Oak Savanna," Olmstead Drive, Monterey, Hwy 68. Phone 624-7910. Through Oct. 31.

**Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art** — Permanent Collection, "Loners, Mavericks and Dreamers: LA Art Before 1900," and "Visions of the

West: California," 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Phone 372-5477. Through Sept. 18.

**Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church** — Will and Joanne Light, oils, 490 Agujito Road, Carmel. Phone 375-8671. Through Sept. 17.

**Pacific Grove Art Center** — Rebecca Ramos, Dan DeRoos, Robert Carron, Susan Jordan and Mary Fletcher, multi-media, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Phone 375-2208. Through Sept. 23.

**Santa Catalina School Gallery** — William Giles, "How I See," photography, Library Foyer, Mark Thomas Drive,

## Art from Edward Norton Ward's Netherlands vacation now on view

**NEW PAINTINGS** done by artist Edward Norton Ward during his trip to the Netherlands are now on display through Oct. 5 at the Carmel Art Association.

In May 1993, Pacific Grove residents Norton Ward and his wife Johanna toured the waterways of the Netherlands on the canal boat *Rembrandt*. Their journey included stops at Amsterdam, Gouda, Rotterdam, Delft, Haarlem, Lisse, Alkmaar and Permerend.

The 26 paintings on display in the Carmel Art Association Gallery are some of Norton Ward's impressions of this part of the Netherlands as seen from its canals and rivers. The paintings represent both oil and watercolor mediums.

The Carmel Art Association Gallery is open to the public from 10am to 5pm daily. Further information can be obtained by calling 624-6176.

Monterey. Through Oct. 16.

**three spirits gallery** — Heidi Hybl and Wendy Angel, paintings, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Ste. 145, Pacific Grove. Phone 649-6233. Through Oct. 2.

**Trailside Americana Fine Art Gallery** — Clyde Aspevig, paintings, Lincoln and Sixth, Carmel. Phone 624-5071. Through Sept. 19.

**Village Gallery** — Elaine Cimino, "Evolutionary Landscapes," encaustic/photocollage, 12 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village. Phone 659-0418. Through Sept. 28.

**Weston Gallery** — Andre Kertesz, photography, Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel. Phone 624-4453. Through Oct. 24.

**Zane Skylar Gallery** — Ron Hudson, "Monterey: A Photo Study of Jazz Legends 1973-1993," 260 Alvarado Mall, Monterey. Phone 642-0840. Through Sept. 26.

**Zantman Art Galleries** — Marilyn Simandle, paintings, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Phone 624-8314. Through Sept. 30.

## Special Fall Sunset \$29<sup>95</sup> Dinners For Two

**MONDAY** - Chateaubriand  
**TUESDAY** - Duck a l'Orange  
**WEDNESDAY** - Cioppino  
**THURSDAY** - Rack of Lamb

*Dinner includes Mixed Field Green Salad, Vegetables, Potatoes & Freshly Baked breads*

SUNSET DINNERS START SEPTEMBER 12, 1994

LUNCH 7 DAYS 11:30 - 2:00  
DINNER M - TH 5:30 - 9:30 SAT & SUN 5:30 - 9:30

RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED 659-0170

Senior Citizens Discounts Available  
Reservations are now being accepted for the holidays.

**The Ridge at Robles del Rio Lodge**  
"The High Point in Cuisine"  
200 Punta Del Monte • Carmel Valley Village

**The Ridge**  
Restaurant

## A European Country Restaurant

### The Finest Dining Experience in Carmel...

For a special occasion, think of le Coq D'or...we'll give you that personal touch for a luncheon, wedding rehearsal dinner, reception, party or banquet.



Delightful European country cuisine in our charming dining room or outdoors on our heated garden patio.

EXTENSIVE WINE LIST

DINNER 7 NIGHTS A WEEK STARTING AT 5:00 PM

Reservations 626-9319



East Side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

## You can have it all!

### Come and Delight Your Senses...

...Floral gardens...relaxing warm breezes, refreshing poolside drinks, live entertainment & wonderful meals served in a warm country atmosphere.

AMERICAN BREAKFAST BUFFET : 7 - 10:30 AM  
LUNCH: 11:30 AM - 2:30 PM DINNER: 5:30 - 10 PM  
LIVE ENTERTAINMENT: THURS. - SAT. 8:30 - 11:30 PM

Ask about our equestrian & golf packages.

408 / 659-2233

**LOS LAURELES**

CATERING • BANQUETS • PRIVATE DINING ROOMS


10 1/2 scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley



# Carmel Gallery Walk

You're Invited to Explore Carmel's Unique Galleries & Studios At the City's

**1** "The Pecking Order"



**LECELLE GALLERY**  
CONTEMPORARY WORKS OF ART  
HANDPAINTED FURNITURE

7th Ave. & San Carlos St.  
(Btwn. Dolores & San Carlos)  
P.O. Box 6016, Carmel, CA 93921  
(408) 624-0346  
& in San Anselmo, CA  
(415) 456-7873

**REPRESENTING**  
Gail Packer • Jane Mason Burke  
Daniele Desplan • Alicia Meheen  
Anita Toney • David Smith Harrison  
Beth Van Hoesen

Jane Mason Burke

*For the Ultimate Experience in Fine Art*



"Place de la Madeleine" Edouard Cortes

**SIMIC • NEW RENAISSANCE GALLERIES INC.**  
On San Carlos St. btwn. Fifth and Sixth Avenues  
& 6th & San Carlos • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 **12**

*Where the Tradition in Fine Art Continues...* **15**

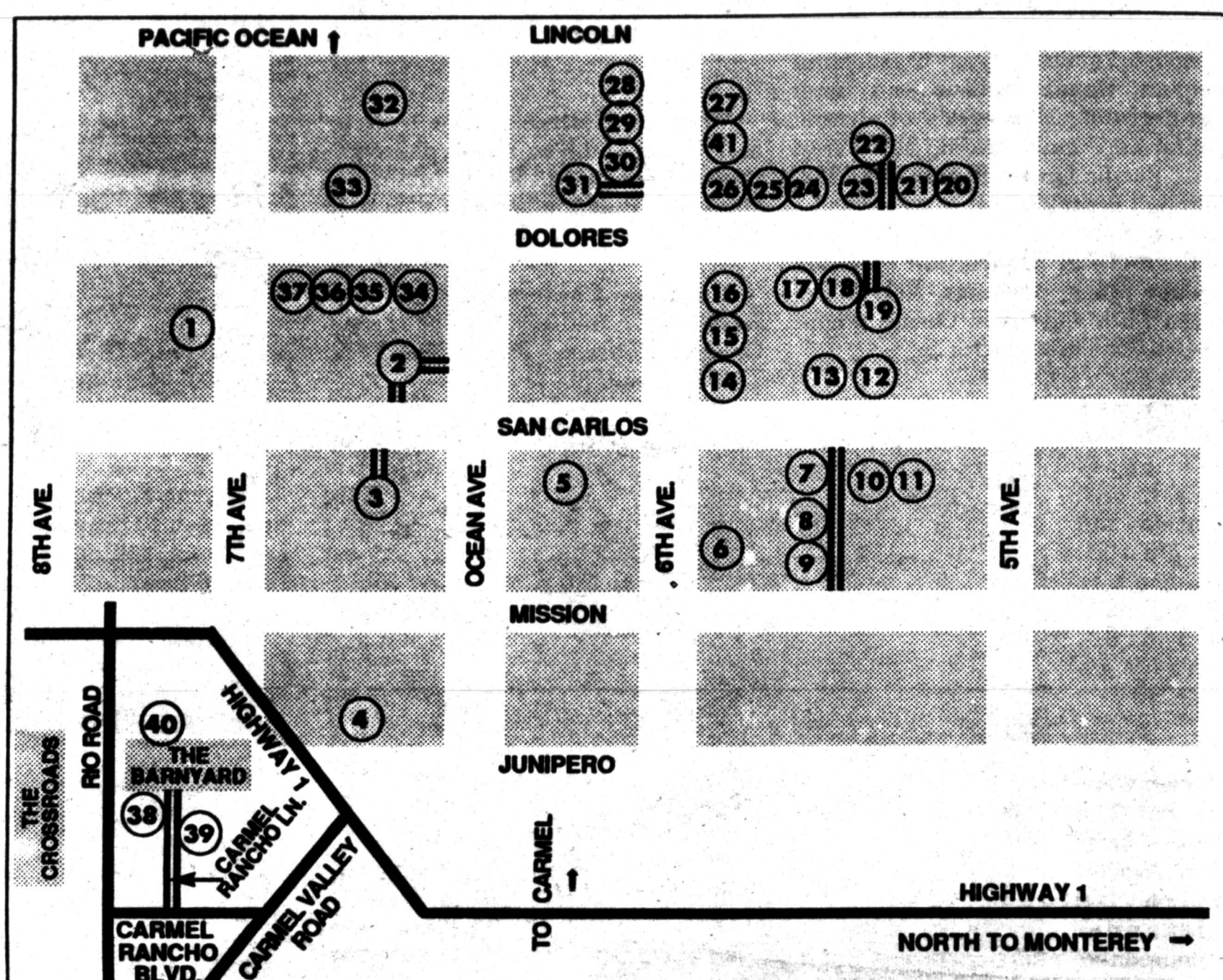


**REGAL ART GALLERIES**  
On 6th Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores  
Tel (408) 624-8155 Fax (408) 622-9862  
*Timeless Art for the Contemporary Collector*

**Gallery Sur** **26**



**HELMUT HORN**  
Dolores and 3rd Ave. P.O. Box 114 Carmel, CA 93921 • (408) 625-5636



**Exploring Carmel's galleries is discovering the world!**  
In a spirit of community, Carmel's world-renowned art galleries and studios are making Friday evenings from now through September very special. Welcoming art lovers and collectors from around the world to this haven-by-the-sea, over forty galleries will be open Friday evenings from 6:00 - 9:00 pm for viewing, educational art seminars, and festive gatherings. Carmel Gallery Walk invites you to enjoy a variety of some of the finest art in the world as you stroll in the glow of a seaside sunset.

Experience the relaxed, friendly atmosphere of Carmel's Gallery Walk. Explore the cosmopolitan village charms of this world-class destination. The diversity of galleries and studios open for your pleasure represents artists past and present - from the traditional to the avant garde.

**La Rue Gallery** **19**




Enjoy a large selection of fine original oils, watercolors & sculpture.

**Greg Harris** 18 X 24 "A PERFECT DAY"

Dolores between Fifth & Sixth  
P.O. Box 6235 Carmel, CA 93921 408/625-5636

**The Carmel Leathersmith**  
California's first Gallery of Leather Art



(408) 626 6555  
Daily 10 - 6 pm  
San Carlos near 7th  
in Carmel Square  
(Next to Nielsen's Market) **3**

**Lindsey S.R. Brennen Gallery** **21**  
of Fine Art



Representing over sixty of the finest American and European artists.

"Paris, Porte Saint Denis" Robert LeBlond, 24 x 36

Dolores at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, P.O. Box 5178 • 625-2233


**Fine Woodworking of Carmel**



Unique, one-of-a-kind wood objects d'art...  
Turned, Sculptured & Carved Highly Decorative Designs **8**

Elegant Boxes by Craig Lossing  
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th in The Mall • 622-9663

paintings  
• portraits  
• limited editions  
• posters  
• art cards



**Lilliana Braico** **37**  
GALLERY  
6th Street S.W. of Dolores up the path by the tree. 624-2512



# Carmel Gallery Walk

Second Annual Carmel Gallery Walk, Friday, Sept. 16th, 6:00 to 9:00 pm


## PARTICIPATING GALLERIES & STUDIOS

- 1 Le Cella Gallery, 7th between San Carlos & Dolores
- 2 Sun Country, Doud Craft Studios, Ocean & San Carlos
- 3 Carmel Leathersmith, San Carlos between Ocean & 7th
- 4 Graphic Traphic, Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Mission
- 5 Silver Light Gallery, San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 6th
- 6 Cottage Gallery, 6th & Mission
- 7 John O. Thomson Studio, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th
- 8 Fine Woodworking of Carmel, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th
- 9 Ludwa Studio, San Carlos between 5th & 6th
- 10 Simic/N.R., San Carlos between 5th & 6th
- 11 Sybill/Dawson Fine Art, San Carlos between 5th & 6th
- 12 Simic/N.R., San Carlos between 5th & 6th
- 13 Trotter Galleries, San Carlos between 5th & 6th
- 14 Classic Art Gallery, 6th between San Carlos & Dolores
- 15 Regal Gallery, 6th between San Carlos & Dolores
- 16 Howard Portnoy Gallery, 6th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores
- 17 Balyon Gallery, Dolores between 5th & 6th
- 18 La Rue Gallery, Dolores between 5th & 6th
- 19 Two Sisters, Dolores between 5th & 6th
- 20 William A. Karges Fine Art, Dolores & 5th
- 21 Lindsey Brennen Gallery, Dolores at 5th
- 22 Skalagard Square Rigger Art Gallery, Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th
- 23 Highlands Sculpture Gallery, Dolores between 5th & 6th
- 24 Collector's Gallery, Dolores between 5th & 6th
- 25 Masterpiece Gallery, Dolores between 5th & 6th
- 26 Gallery Sur, Dolores between 5th & 6th
- 27 Trailside Americana Fine Art Galleries, 6th & Lincoln
- 28 Lynn Lupetti Gallery, 6th between Dolores & Lincoln
- 29 Decoy 6th Avenue, 6th between Dolores & Lincoln
- 30 Galerie Blue Dog, 6th between Dolores & Lincoln
- 31 Lillian Braico Gallery, 6th between Dolores & Lincoln
- 32 G.H. Rathe Gallery, Lincoln between Ocean & 7th
- 33 New Masters Gallery, Dolores between Ocean & 7th
- 34 Gallery 21, Dolores between Ocean & 7th
- 35 Bleich Gallery, Dolores, 4 doors south of Ocean
- 36 Village Artistry, Dolores between Ocean & 7th
- 37 Thomas Kinkaid Gift Gallery, Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th
- 38 Big Horn Galleries, Carmel Rancho Lane at The Barnyard
- 39 G.H. Rathe, Carmel Rancho Lane near The Barnyard
- 40 Thomas Kinkadee Gallery, The Barnyard
- 41 Weston Gallery, 6th Avenue near Lincoln

### SPECIAL EVENTS FOR FRIDAY, SEPT. 16 6:00 - 9:00 PM ...

**SKALAGARD'S SQUARE RIGGER ART GALLERY** - Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th 624-5979  
Owner, Hans Skalagard demonstrates his technique in painting authentic sailing ships.  
6:30 p.m. - ongoing.

**LUDWA STUDIO** - San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th in "The Mall" 625-3135  
Mark Turmin, Alexander Daniel, Sergei Daniel, Albert Bakun, Vladimir Obatnin and Boris Golovachev, members of The Hermitage Group from St. Petersburg, Russia, will paint and discuss their works in the gallery.

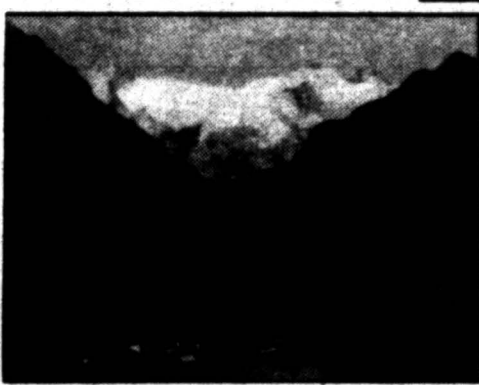


**Representing** 33

WILL BULLAS  
DEWITT WHISTLER JAYNE  
IAN RAMSAY  
MERRY KOHN  
DAVID THIMGAN  
STAN STOKES  
BRENDA MORRISON  
GORDON MORTENSEN  
KEITH LINDBERG  
and many others

West side of Dolores  
Between Ocean & 7th  
Carmel, CA 93921  
(408) 625-1511

**CLYDE ASPEVIG**




SWISS VILLAGE

**TRAILSIDE AMERICANA**  
*Fine Art Galleries*

**SHOW NOW OPEN**

Corner of  
Sixth & Lincoln  
Carmel  
624-5071 27

**RICHARD MACDONALD**  
**SCULPTURE** 11




**SYBILL / DAWSON**  
FINE ART

SAN CARLOS BTWN. FIFTH & SIXTH  
P.O. BOX 1596, CARMEL, CA 93921  
HOURS: 10 - 6 DAILY • 408/624-8200

13

Armin C. Hansen  
Percy Gray  
Wm. Ritschel  
Sam Colburn  
S. C. Yuan

Maynard Dixon  
Francis McComas  
Maurice Braun  
Frank Myers  
and others



DOYLE'S POLY - S. C. YUAN 30 X 40

**TG TROTTER GALLERIES**

19TH & EARLY 20TH CENTURY ART & ANTIQUES  
SPECIALIZING IN EARLY CALIFORNIA PAINTINGS  
San Carlos near 5th & 6th, Box 3748, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 625-3248

*Village Artistry* 36

**FINE PAINTINGS  
PRINTS  
GLASS  
CERAMICS  
JEWELRY**



**DOLORES BTWN.  
OCEAN & 7TH  
624-7628**

**CLASSIC FINE ART GALLERY** 14


Classic 19th  
Century and  
Contemporary  
Paintings



"EMERALD COAST" DYANS 48 X 60

6th and San Carlos  
Box 1462 Carmel,  
CA. 93921  
(408) 625-0464

**A. BALLYON**  
GALLERY



"AFTER SCHOOL" ANDRÉ BALLYON 12 X 16  
Dolores St. btwn. 5th & 6th • 408 / 624-4355 17  
P.O. Box 6612 • Carmel, CA 93921

**Ludwa Studio**  
"Paintings  
from the  
Russian Soul"

Currently through October 25

**Hermitage Group**  
from St. Petersburg, Russia

Betw. Mission & San Carlos, 5th & 5th P.O. Box 6048  
Carmel, CA 93921  
408 625 3135 408 375 3559 (fax) 800 9 ART 4 YOU

**EYVIND EARLE** 20



THE MAGIC CONTINUES

**GALLERY**

Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th Carmel (408) 626-2700





## Social Spotlight

By DODIE BARKLEY

### Party ahoy on the Tallship 'Californian'

*I must down to the seas again,  
To the lonely sea and the sky,  
And all I ask is a tall ship  
And a star to steer her by.*

— John Masfield

PELICANS SLOWLY gliding, a black cat running on the decks and a lonely seagull swerving with great panache across a sliver of a moon — what brilliant planning on the part of the Monterey County Film Commission (MCFC) to hold its "All Hands on Deck" evening of fun and fund raising with wines and tasty treats on the deck of the Tallship "Californian" at Fisherman's Wharf.

They were proving their own advertising: "Monterey County offers a variety of landscapes unparalleled in the world," noted Clint Eastwood in their advertising brochure.

How utterly romantic and mystical to look at canons on wooden decks, lanyards (ropes), masts as thick as my waist and all the pretty boats in the harbor, while a boatswain's pipe is blown to welcome guests aboard and the Morgan's Privateers are singing sea chanteys.

And all of us in the sunlight, with our hair blowing in the wind and loving it, were thinking, 'Oh, I wish I could just take off and travel out to sea.'

I stopped Winston Cundiff, a young sailor, and asked him how long he had been sailing. "Aboard this ship?" he asked. "Yes," I answered.

He said, "Oh, just two weeks, but I've been sailing all my life." He was 20. Ah, me!

It was wonderful to see Kitty Ragsdale on board with her glorious red tresses, and Patricia Smith Ramsey's lovely smile.

Filming business has been coming to Monterey since movies began, but not automatically. All too often, it's lost to other communities who aggressively seek it. And that is why the MCFC needs our help. They market the county, assist film companies to find specific locations, refer them to local businesses, develop local talent and provide other services. They have four categories of Friends of the Film Commission that will fit anyone's budget. Call them at 646-0910 for more information and become a friend!

☆☆☆

#### Monterey County Symphony Kickoff Tea

Haydyn was being played as guests in pretty summer frocks were greeted at the doors of the beautiful Hahn Mansion in Pebble Beach, overlooking the most spectacular scenery I've ever seen. The delicious-looking, rose-tinted mansion overlooks Missionary Beach, Stillwater Cove and the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

People were standing at the windows and outside on the veranda gazing at the ocean, which was colored by a delicate white haze coming from huge white clouds above it. You expected to see Aleta from the Misty Isles out of Prince Valiant comics arise and walk toward you.

And what could be more fitting for the Friends of the Monterey County Symphony's Kickoff Tea, held to celebrate the beginning of their 10th music season, than to be in this gorgeous setting. The tea was organized by pretty Linda McKee. It was simply delightful, with coffee and tea pourers at each end of a lovely table set with finger sandwiches and desserts.

President of the Monterey Symphony Association Sherri McCullough thanked hostess Gaby Hahn for sharing her gorgeous home with members and guests. Gaby replied, "You see, even the sun is here to welcome you." McCullough then thanked the supporters of MCS and the Friends of MCS.

Conductor Clark Suttle discussed the wonderfully exciting programs that will follow in the fall, paying attention to the final concert, which will be Beethoven's glorious *Missa Solemnis*. He remarked that it is one of the hardest pieces for chorus. He thanked everyone for



Nancy and Chris Newgard and Jane Gorman were seen at the Friends of MCFC benefit last Friday night — aboard the Tallship 'Californian.'



Laughing and enjoying the breeze, Greg Findley and Jamie Cordeiro enjoy a glass of wine aboard the Californian during the MCFC fund raiser.



PHOTOS/CHUCK SCARDINA

Morgan's Privateers, a singing group, offered old-time sea chanteys aboard the Tallship Californian at the Friends of the MCFC event.



Socialite and philanthropist Kitty Ragsdale enjoys a turn at the helm of the Tallship 'Californian' with Tene Shake at a fund raiser held by the Friends of the Monterey County Film Commission.

all their hard work, saying, "No one at the Monterey County Symphony is in charge — everyone is."

As some of the guests wandered downstairs to the immense wine cellar, they were surprised to see one of the largest wine glasses in the world...it is 8 feet tall. The Hahns are part of the Smith, Hook, Hahn Wineries. In addition to the sumptuous wine cellar, the walls are covered with elegant mixtures of 16th century and modern paintings. And some of their books are treasures of literature. I wanted to stay there alone for a few hours to peruse them.

It was so very nice to see Dolores Gunia, the beautiful, former president of the old Symphony Guild. Dolores was instrumental in putting the Guild on a firm footing, and she is now on the Association Board. I wished they had kept the name Guild instead of Friends, but a rose is a rose is a rose. Vice president of the Symphony Association, Betty Bryant, told us that they have a fine new board with lots of energy and good ideas. To subscribe to the concerts or to help this wonderful organization, write: Friends of MCS, P.O. Box 3965, Carmel, CA 93921.

☆☆☆

#### They came from near and far

"Never saw so much white hair," one classmate commented. "If we stuck all our heads together, we'd look like the top of Mount McKinley!"

Three hundred sixteen former classmates of Carmel High School descended on the grounds of the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club Saturday to attend an outdoor barbeque and to celebrate "The Grand Reunion" of the 1940s.

Classmates who came from as far away as Hawaii, Alaska, and Canada gathered under the magnificent maples, eating delicious steaks and beans and reacquainting themselves with former pals and girlfriends they used to know 54 years ago.

"I was only 17 years old," said reunion chairman Peter Thatcher, Class of '42. "Many of us went into

the service before graduating, and a lot of us also had parents who remained in the service right after Pearl Harbor."

Carla Coniglio, Class of '44 and yearbook editor, along with school chum June Quinn, remembers very few special functions at the school because of the war. However, they do remember participating in paper drives, folding bandages for the Red Cross and raising funds for the USO. They both recall the girls wore saddle shoes, and the boys wore haircuts like Mohawk Indians.

The one event the former high-schoolers remembered was the annual Sadie Hawkins Day Dance. According to legend and a Lil' Abner comic strip, the girls chased the boys. If the girls caught them, their fathers orchestrated the weddings; at CHS it was the boys who had to squire them to the dance.

Among those attending from classes of 1940 through 1949 were: Tom May, Roderick Dewar, Lillian Ohm Hazdovac, Jim Heisinger, Vince Torras, Tom Everett, Luther Askew, Joan Janda Belza, Clayton Neil and Stan Ewig, just to name a few.

One of the CHS Classmates didn't get his diploma until 50 years later — in 1991. Gordy Miyamoto, a Japanese descendant born in America, was a CHS senior when the war broke out. His family was sent to a detention camp. He would have graduated in '43.

It was fun to hear and observe some of the classmates and their comments about each other after not having seen each other for so many years.

"You've put on a little weight!"... "Yes, but you've lost a lot of hair!"

Not one there got insulted or seemed to mind that the years had taken their toll. The Grand Reunion was a gathering of very old friends who, after 54 years, still appreciated each other and bonded together even more.

Some of the classmates that went off to war never made it back. The rest renewed old friendships and

See SPOTLIGHT page 45



# Social Spotlight

SPOTLIGHT from page 44

had great memories of when they were young.

☆☆☆

## La Playa's annual garden party

What is it about the La Playa Hotel that makes you just want to move in and stay forevermore, like Alice in Wonderland? The entire garden area, with its many flowered terraces, magnolia trees and trellises, was host to food and wine purveyors. Walking around the gardens made you feel like you were inside a lovely impressionist painting by Renoir.

There were pink, white and red impatiens, white roses, delicate orange nasturtiums and cacti, together with tables and carts loaded with skewers of beef and fresh baked bread, beans, fresh fruits, melons, grapes and delicious homemade blueberry and strawberry tarts and cookies.

And surrounding these succulent offerings were wine tables serving pinot noirs, chardonnays and rosés from such wineries as Zaca Mesa (serene plateau), Gainey, River Ranch, Bernardus, Peachy Canyon, Wild Horse and many others. There also were non-alcoholic offerings of Perrier mineral water, soft drinks, teas and juices. And live music was offered by Trova Latina.

Some of the women, strolling with wine glasses, were dressed like Van Gogh-type characters, with long, straight dresses and long scarves, buckled shoes and huge sunhats. Men and women were in shorts, some in simple beach wear, and little children were dressed in tiny flowery frocks and hair ribbons. Seeing people in such diverse dress modes made me realize how remarkable our nation is.

It was nice to see Dr. Rolf and Darleen Trautsch and Car van der Burch, and to watch Cheryl Brondyke, owner of Everlastings, arrange wonderful dried flowers.

It was hot and summery, just the type of weather needed for a garden party. The aim of the Garden Party is to promote enjoyment in gardens and in the art of home gardening while raising funds to support local arts and cultural activities — this was a special benefit event for Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater.

La Playa takes great pride in its beautiful setting and lush gardens, and as we were leaving, I even spied some wild grape leaves. As General MacArthur so fervently said, "I shall return."

☆☆☆

For coverage of all social activities, please call me at 626-0514, or write to me here at: The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921.



MCSA President Sherri McCullough, Conductor Clark Suttle, Alyce Nunes, President of Friends of MCS, and chairwoman Linda McKee discuss the program at the Kickoff Tea for symphony friends and guests.



Marketing chairwoman Lucretia Butler, MCSA vice president Betty Bryant, Hostess Gaby Hahn and Dr. and Mrs. Phillip Halloran enjoy a few moments at the Kickoff Tea for Monterey County Symphony.



Tom May and his wife, Camilla, pose with Colin E. Kuster at the CHS Grand Reunion and barbecue. Kuster's father built the Golden Bough Theatre.



Former CHS yearbook editor Carla Coniglio and classmate June Guin, reminisce about when they traded boyfriends.



Ouija one? Jim Fiolek, Joe Bogorad and Bill Callahan ask each other at the Zaca Mesa winery table at the La Playa Garden Party.



Dr. Rolf and Darleen Trautsch watch Cheryl Brondyke, owner of Everlastings, arrange dried flowers at the La Playa Garden Party.



"Hair is the halo of the mind."

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT  
from Les the Barber of Carmel



Keeping good thoughts for  
others...brings rewards.

Hair Cutting By Appt. 625-1888

food... fun...

# fandango

Spirited, flavorful food served in the casual warmth of a Mediterranean setting.

ENTRÉES OF THE SUN  
FISH, PASTA, CHICKEN, STEAK  
MEAT, VEGETARIAN  
FALL & WINTER SPECIALS  
DESSERTS

100 BARBERS, 100 STARS  
408/372-3456

## CLAM BOX

Restaurant

### CARMEL

Fresh Seafood  
Sandwiches • Chicken • Pasta LOCAL WINES

Lunch Tues. - Sat. 11:30 - 2:30 • Dinner 4:30 - 9:00 (Closed Monday)

Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-8597

Open for Lunch!

PRESENT THIS AD  
WHEN ORDERING

## 10% OFF

LUNCH ENTRÉES  
TUES. - SAT. LUNCH ONLY  
EXPIRES 9/30/94  
REV/PC



# Calendar

CALENDAR from page 37

Sunday/18

## THEATER

A Piece Of My Heart — The Western Stage, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas, 2/7 p.m., \$10/14. Phone 375-2111. Through Nov. 13.

## MISCELLANEOUS

An Evening With Swami Ramakrishnananda Puri — Unitarian Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel, 7:30 p.m., 490 Aguajito, Carmel, 7:30 p.m., free. Phone 624-6715.

Artichoke Festival — Castroville Community Center, Castroville, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., \$3 adults, \$2 under 12, free under 5. Phone 633-2465.

Monterey Fine Arts Festival — Alvarado and Franklin, Monterey, 1-6 p.m. Phone 655-8070.

Pebble Beach Equestrian Show — Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, free. Phone 624-2756.

Singles Night — Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho, 6:30-9 p.m. Phone 624-1803.

Monday/19

## LECTURES

Art — "Masters of the Early Twentieth Century: Gonzalez, Calder, Moore, Hepworth," by Gabriele Hahn, La Mirada, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 1:30-2:30 p.m., \$15. Phone 372-5477.

Sex And Spirituality — "Sex and Spirituality: Integrating Feelings, Sex

and Spirit," by Dr. Carl Paul Alaska, Beacon House, 468 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, 6:15 p.m., \$3/5. Phone 373-5618.

Health — "The Single Payer California Health Initiative," by Dr. David Williams, The Lodge, Pebble Beach, Noon, \$15. Phone 375-4518.

## MISCELLANEOUS

Carmel Valley Chili Cook-Off — The Holman Ranch, Carmel Valley, 5-8 p.m., \$15. Phone 659-4000.

Monterey Peninsula Parkinson's Support Group Meeting — Salvation Army Center, Elm and Contra Costa, Seaside, 2:30 p.m. Phone 373-0206.

Tuesday/20

## MUSIC

Open Mike With Rama Jama — Morgan's Coffeehouse, 498 Washington St., Monterey, 8 p.m. Phone 373-5601.

## LECTURES

Alternative Medicine — "Alternative Medicine: The Definitive Guide," by James Strohecker, Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho, 7 p.m., \$5. Phone 624-1803.

Travel — "Spain and Portugal," by Bill Roberts, Monterey Senior Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, Monterey, 12:30 p.m. Phone 646-4224.

## MISCELLANEOUS

Theater Alliance Meeting — California's First Theater, Monterey, 7 p.m. Phone 624-1531.

# Ongoing

Bridge Club — Bridge Players Meet, All Saints' Episcopal, Dolores and Ninth streets, Carmel, Wednesday, 1 p.m., \$4. Phone 625-4307.

Cancer-Wellness Support Group — Patients And Families Meet, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Comprehensive Cancer Center, Hwy 68, Carmel, Monday, 4-6 p.m. Phone 625-4750.

Cancer Support Group — Family and Friends Meet, Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road, Monterey, Tuesday, 4 p.m. Phone 625-1013.

Carmel Beach Reading — Tad Wojnicki, Carmel Beach at 13th Avenue, Carmel, at Sunset last Saturday of each month, free. Phone 622-0445.

Carmel Writers Workshop — Tad Wojnicki, Monday, 6-9 p.m., \$10. Phone 622-0445 or 757-1312.

Circle Of Light — Spiritual And Intellectual Discussion, The Barnyard, Community Room, Carmel, Friday, 7 p.m., \$6. Phone 647-9516.

Creative Life Seminar — Creative Edge, Dreams, Daily Experiences Discussion, 8 Stratford Place, Monterey, Thursday, 9 a.m.-noon, \$15/35 monthly, \$10/15 session.

Phone 373-7809.

Drop-In Support Group — Rape And Childhood Sexual Abuse Survivors Meet, Monterey Rape Crisis Center, Monterey, Thursday, 5:30-7 p.m. Phone 373-3955 or 633-2953.

Elkhorn Slough Tours — Wildlife And Wetlands Exploration, Moss Landing, Friday, Saturday, Sunday. Phone 424-3939. Through Aug. 31.

Fox Hill Tennis Club — Tennis Exhibition Match, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, Wednesday, 6 p.m., free. Phone 659-0220. Through Sept. 5.

Singles Book Study — Meet With Debra Baker, Monterey Bay Coffee House Bookshop, 472 Alvarado St., Monterey, second and fourth Tuesday, 7:30-9 p.m., free. Phone 373-3031.

TM Lecture — Transcendental Meditation Lecture, Tuesday, 6 p.m. Phone 624-7321.

Wine Tasting Series — California Market, Highlands Inn, Hwy 1, Carmel, Friday, 4-6 p.m., \$10. Phone 624-3801.

Wednesday/21

## LECTURES

An Evening With Rosemary Brown Sanders — Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho, 7 p.m., \$5. Phone 624-1803.

## MISCELLANEOUS

Richard Bach Booksigning — Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho, 3-5 p.m. Phone 624-1803.

Shriners Circus — Monterey County Fairgrounds, Monterey. Phone 372-5863.

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

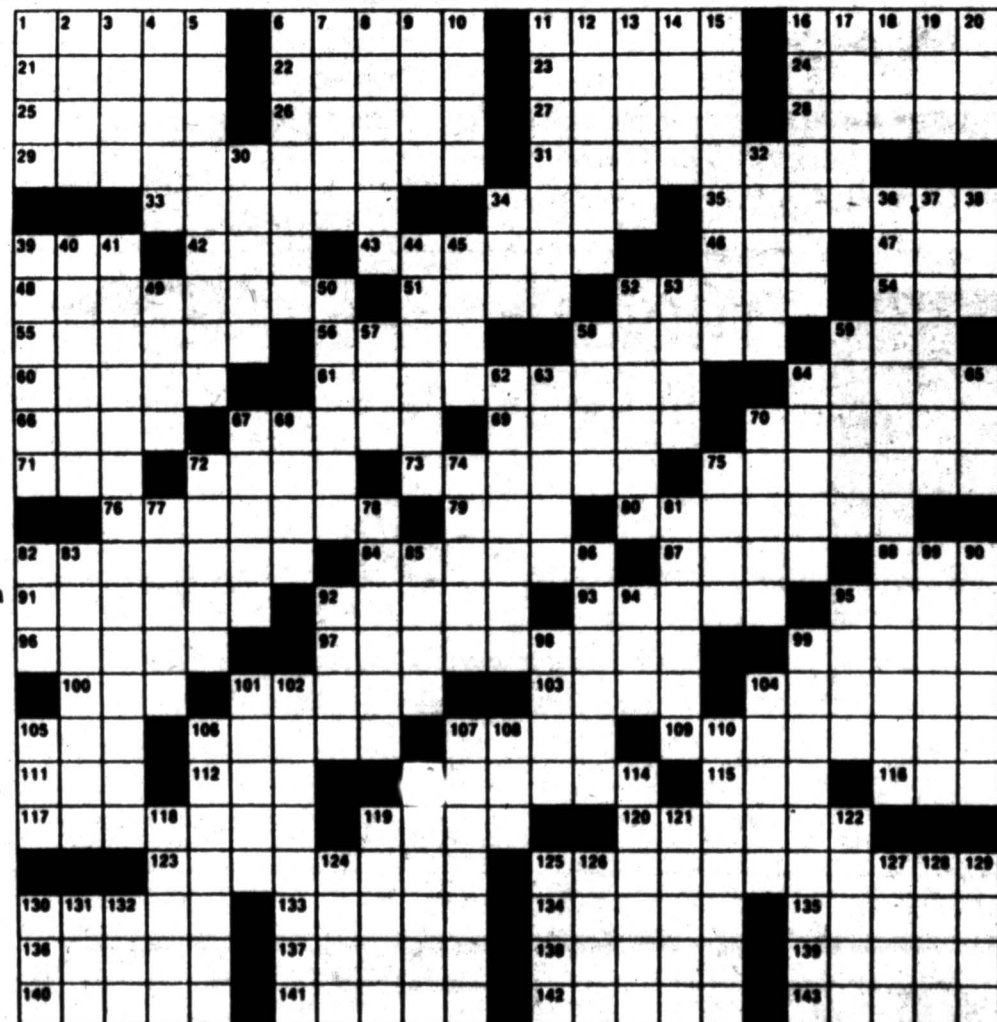
No. 0814

## 'SPLAY

BY DEBORAH KATHRYN TROMBLEY / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- |  |  |                                |                         |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| ACROSS                                 | 59 Bikini part                             | 103 Stake                      | 3 Singer Fitzgerald     |
| 1 Ancient Yemen                        | 60 Stuck (to)                              | 104 They can be mental         | 4 Warning sounds        |
| 6 Domain                               | 61 'Swine enthusiast?                      | 105 "Hey —!"                   | 5 Eagle flier           |
| 11 Basic wage                          | 64 Spain's — del Sol                       | 106 City on the Rhone          | 6 Start a Model T again |
| 16 Closes the gap?                     | 66 Emilia's husband                        | 107 Belted                     | 7 One of the Jetsons    |
| 21 Certain angler                      | 67 Let out, perhaps                        | 109 Firm                       | 8 Burns poem "To —"     |
| 22 Mrs. Banks of "Father of the Bride" | 69 Like — of buffalo                       | 111 Diminutive suffixes        | 9 Symbol of St. Mark    |
| 23 Red dye                             | 70 Pierced                                 | 112 Centennial State: Abbr.    | 10 Patch                |
| 24 Prohibit                            | 71 Mountain —                              | 113 Actor James                | 11 Having esthesia      |
| 25 House of the Seven Gables site      | 72 Sweetheart, in Savoie                   | 115 Noted Warhol subject       | 12 The — Monster        |
| 26 Imitate Crosby                      | 73 Sagacious                               | 116 Tee neighbor               | 13 Up and around        |
| 27 Scholia                             | 75 Proofs                                  | 117 Cabbie's query             | 14 Claim                |
| 28 Like caramel                        | 76 Dowry                                   | 119 Verily                     | 15 Settle snugly        |
| 29 'Smiler's goal?                     | 79 Unified                                 | 120 Tenure of John Paul II     | 16 Ordained             |
| 31 'Smothering?                        | 80 Most dolorous                           | 123 'Slug off?                 | 17 Visibly frightened   |
| 33 Pinfold residents                   | 82 Cleopatra's Needle, for one             | 125 'Smart money?              | 18 Map abbr.            |
| 34 Blond                               | 84 Running, but not getting anywhere       | 130 Onetime Clinton cause      | 19 Immediately          |
| 35 Is forthcoming                      | 87 Catches                                 | 133 Ammonia compound           | 20 Bond, for one        |
| 39 Goggle boxes, so to speak           | 88 Uffizi contents                         | 134 Ship's shipment            | 30 — to the finish      |
| 42 Scudded                             | 91 Pulitzer-winning composer George et al. | 135 The Supremes' — a Symphony | 32 Sneak —              |
| 43 Demesne                             | 92 Parisians think of them                 | 136 Nearby                     | 34 Rage                 |
| 46 Born                                | 93 Up the bet                              | 137 Twerps                     | 36 "Scornful book?"     |
| 47 Compass dir.                        | 95 Part of a Civil War signature           | 138 Test                       | 37 Not G, PG, R or X    |
| 48 Knolls                              | 96 Contemporary author Canin               | 139 Standards                  | 38 Life                 |
| 51 Details handler                     | 97 'Slavish account?                       | 140 Chutzpah                   | 39 Spook house?         |
| 52 Like a rainbow                      | 99 Ancient Roman gown                      | 141 "Swell"                    | 40 Country homes        |
| 54 "Dreams and Projects" author        | 100 Dale's favorite cowboy                 | 142 Words between Friends      | 41 'Shah's palace?      |
| 55 Galahad's mother                    | 101 Lightens up?                           | 143 Graylag or specklebelly    | 44 Relishes             |
| 56 — spout (house part)                |  |                                | 45 Row                  |
| 58 "Eight Days —"                      |  |                                | 49 Prefix with type     |
|  |  |                                | 50 Sonnet's end         |
|  |  |                                | 52 Kind of ceremony     |

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 37



- |                                    |                             |                              |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 53 Tear                            | 75 Vitamin amts.            | 99 Some amorousness          | 119 Hawn film "Bird on —"   |
| 57 Siamang, e.g.                   | 77 Mollify                  | 101 Prefix with type         | 121 Spirogyras              |
| 58 " — Good Men"                   | 78 Moves furtively          | 102 Permissive               | 122 Bumpkin                 |
| 59 "Treasure Island" captain Billy | 81 Patient one              | 104 Spanish composer Albeniz | 124 New World abbr.         |
| 62 Besmirch                        | 82 Unsealed, in poetry      | 105 Ground hemlock           | 125 Specialty of 3-Down     |
| 63 Polish                          | 83 Affiance                 | 106 Cellophane substitute    | 126 Pound                   |
| 64 Burdens                         | 85 — ex machina             | 107 Most griseous            | 127 "Camelot" co-star       |
| 65 Blurbs                          | 86 Lowly laborers, in slang | 108 Auberge                  | 128 Herds of humpbacks      |
| 67 Make — of (muddle)              | 89 Fills a vacancy          | 110 Puts to good use         | 129 Celtic tongue           |
| 68 7.92 inches                     | 90 Ribs                     | 113 Actress Blake            | 130 Actress Grey            |
| 70 Overhang                        | 92 Key                      | 114 Uncrowded                | 131 Basketball's Saperstein |
| 72 Tabloid cover topic, maybe      | 94 Colony member            | 118 Queue after Q            | 132 In favor of             |
| 74 Golfer's goals                  | 95 Collective abbr.         |                              |                             |
|                                    | 98 Diet                     |                              |                             |



# Calendar of Events

HERE'S A look at some of the events scheduled to take place on the Monterey Peninsula in the next few months:

## SEPTEMBER

1-Oct. 9 Carmel Shakespeare Festival, 649-0340.  
15-18 El Dia De La Independencia, Monterey, 375-0095.  
15-18 Pacific Coast Pow Wow, Monterey, 375-0095.  
16-18 Monterey Jazz Festival, Monterey, 373-3366.  
17-18 Castroville Artichoke Festival, 633-2465.  
17-18 El Grito Fiesta, Salinas, 754-2733.  
18 Monterey Bay 10k Run for The Beacon, Pacific Grove, 373-2334.  
23-25 Beach Street Revival, Santa Cruz, (408) 438-1957.  
24-25 Carmel Valley Gem & Mineral Society Annual Gem Show, 659-4165.  
24-25 Oktoberfest, Big Sur, 625-5255, 667-2700, or (800) 548-3610.  
25 Carmel Mission Fiesta, Carmel, 624-1271.  
30-10/2 PPC/ Indy Car World Series, Laguna Seca Raceway, Monterey, CA 800/327-SECA.

## OCTOBER

1-2 Monterey Oktoberfest, Monterey, 649-6544.  
2 Jewish Food Festival, Carmel, 624-2015.  
2 Surfin' Safari, Carmel Valley, 659-3983.  
8 Monterey Bay Walk for AIDS, 394-4747.  
8 Butterfly Parade, Pacific Grove, 646-6520.  
9 Victorian Home Tour, Pacific Grove,



Tor House is the site of October's annual Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival.

373-3304.  
10-11 Annual Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival, 624-1813.  
13 California's Constitution Day, Monterey, 646-5640.  
15 Judi Lee's Doll Show, Monterey, 532-1707.  
15-16 Monterey Bay Arts and Crafts Fair, Monterey, 649-0340.  
15-16 14th Annual California International Airshow, Salinas, 754-1983.  
15-16 Salinas' First Traditional Jazz Festival, 757-9459.  
22 St. Mary's Holiday Bazaar, Pacific Grove, 373-4441.  
22 Big Sur River Run, 624-4112.  
23 Harvest Festival, Barnyard Shopping Center, Carmel, 624-8886.  
29-30 Cherry's Jubilee Classic Car Show, Laguna Seca Raceway, Monterey, 759-1836.  
30 Carmel Celebrates Community Birthday Barbecue & Halloween Parade, 624-2781.  
TBA Santa Catalina School Wine

Tasting and Auction, Monterey, 655-9310.

AllMonth, Designer Showcase Home, Flander's Mansion, 624-2781.

TBA Carmel Sand Castle Contest, 624-2522.

## NOVEMBER

4-6 Contemporary Carmel Theatre Festival, Carmel, 393-2069.  
11-13 Focus '94/ Center for Photographic Arts-Highlands Inn, 625-5181.  
12-13 Monterey Bay Arts & Crafts Fair, Monterey, 649-0340.  
13 Robert Louis Stevenson Unbirthday Celebration, Monterey, 649-7118.  
19 24th Annual Homesteaders Marketplace, Carmel, 659-5099.  
29-12/4 Paul Harris Open At Pebble Beach, 800/543-8343.

## DECEMBER

1-4 Festival of Trees, Monterey, 372-5477.  
2 Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony, Monterey, 646-3866.

2 Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony, Carmel, 624-2522.

2 Carmel Plaza Holiday Inn Open House, 624-0137.

2-24 Carmel Lights Up the Season Festivities, 624-2522.

4 Weihnachtsmarkt, Barnyard Shopping Center, 624-8886.

3-4 Monterey Bay Arts & Crafts Fair, Monterey, 649-0340.

6 Pebble Beach Holiday Open House, 624-3811.

5 Alternative Market, Pacific Grove, 373-4441.

6 Christmas At the Inns, Pacific Grove, 373-3304.

7 Hospice Tree of Life Lighting Ceremony, Monterey, 372-6565.

7 Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony, Seaside, 899-6270.

8 & 10 Christmas In The Adobes, Monterey, 649-7111.

9 La Posada, Monterey, 646-3866.

10 Annual Santa's Fly-In, Carmel Valley, 659-3983.

31 First Night, Monterey, 373-4778.

## The Pizza Place

Del Monte Center Monterey

**\$1 OFF** SMALL PIZZA  
**\$2 OFF** MEDIUM PIZZA  
**\$3 OFF** LARGE PIZZA

Not Just Pizza - Great Burgers & Salads, too!

Mon. - Sat. 11 - 9 • Sun. 11 - 6

TAKE-OUT ORDERS CALL: 655-5460



The Adams Family's

## Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco



Our little hotel is like a friendly home.  
Antiques, fresh flowers, robes, triple sheets, reading pillows, complimentary afternoon tea and cakes.

\$99 - \$119

800-227-3844

Just a block from Union Square

## MONTEREY'S N O R A T H FREMONT ST. DINING & LODGING

WHERE YOUR DOLLAR GOES FARTHER!

### Longs Drugs

"The Best Drug Store in Town"

- 1-HOUR IN-STORE FILM PROCESSING
- COMPLETE PRESCRIPTION SERVICE
- TOILETRIES/COSMETICS
- GREETING CARDS

Pharmacy: 375-5135

Photo: 373-4040

2170 Fremont Street • Monterey



### LONE OAK MOTEL

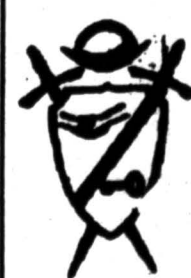
A Great Place to Stay in Monterey...

\$48 for 2 - June - August  
Offer incl. room w/queen bed, remote TV & HBO. In-room coffee & refrigerator.  
SUNDAY - THURSDAY  
(Excluding holidays & special events.)  
Rooms available w/fireplace, jacuzzi, steam baths, kitchenettes.  
Family units available.

1-800-283-5663 372-4924

2221 No. Fremont Street • FAX 372-4985

### El Castell Motel



Indoor Heated Pool  
Sun Deck  
Remote Control TV  
FREE CABLE  
Including Showtime

(408) 372-8176

Non-Smoking Rooms Avail.

For Reservations:

1-800-628-1094

2102 North Fremont Street, Monterey



Home of the "Adult Five-Napkin Burger" and Parlor Car Cocktails  
...Voted Best in Monterey County by Media & Customers!  
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner  
FREMONT STATION • MONTEREY  
2329 North Fremont • 655-1941

HIGHWAY 1 NORTH

MARK THOMAS DR.

NO. FREMONT

CASA VERDE

CANYON DEL REY

To get to North Fremont Street from Highway One north, exit at either North Fremont, Casa Verde or Canyon Del Rey; from Highway One south, exit at Canyon Del Rey or Casa Verde.



# Young woman's bout with cancer portrayed at Carl Cherry Center

By IVY WESTON

A ONE-WOMAN show entitled *Purple Breasts*, which tells the story of a woman with breast cancer and how it

affects those closest to her, opens at 8 tonight at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts in Carmel.

Allaire Paterson, a Stanford University graduate, who also received acting training at the Sorbonne, Université de

Paris, plays Zoe, which means "life" in Greek. Zoe attempts to understand and deal with her disease, writes and acts in a play about it. The play also examines how Zoe's husband, mother, sister, friend and doctor are affected by her cancer.

*Purple Breasts* is based on Daryl Lindstrom, a San Jose-based teacher and stage director, who at 33 years of age found out she had metastatic (incurable) breast cancer.

Lindstrom, long diagnosed but healthy, became ill while directing Paterson in a San Jose production of *Romeo*

and *Juliet*. Lindstrom herself came up with the play's title, which refers to the indelible ink marks left behind from radiation treatments.

Before she died, at 37, on Oct. 29, 1989, Lindstrom had seen two versions of *Purple Breasts*, the original and one rewritten.

Lindstrom had wanted to see the play performed in Edinburgh, Scotland, so Paterson and the others again rewrote the play and performed it there.

Paterson feels the play is important because it increases breast cancer awareness.

"At 33, or even in your 20s, you're like, 'Oh yeah, I'll do my self-exam once in a while,'" she said.

Paterson is pursuing the possibility of performing *Purple Breast* in Los Angeles.

Although the subject matter of the play is serious, it has funny moments that offer comic relief. According to Paterson, people should not let the thought that the subject matter will depress them keep them away from seeing the play.

"I hope people will come who want to be educated about the subject and want to be entertained as well," she said.

"Unfortunately, the reason a lot of people will come is because their lives have already been touched by cancer."



Allaire Paterson

and *Juliet*.

At that point, Lindstrom decided to write and stage a play about her experiences. Paterson and three other actors helped Lindstrom write the script.

Palo Alto-based actress Gloria Galant Symon was one of the co-writers. She and her theatre company, Galant Productions are staging *Purple Breasts* with an ensemble cast in the San Fran-

*'Purple Breasts' begins at 8 p.m. to-night, Sept. 25, and Sept. 29. On Sept. 18, Sept. 25 and Oct. 2, there will be a 2 p.m. matinee. Tickets are \$10 general, \$8 students and seniors. Each performance will be followed by an optional discussion. Information: 624-7491.*

## The Bully III Announces the Return of the Meal Deal \$5.95

### BORED WITH EATING IN?

Here are a few of our yummy entrees you love to eat and hate to prepare!

All listed entrees include soup or salad.

- Open Face Hot Beef Sandwich
- Open Face Hot Turkey Sandwich
- Bangers & Mash

The above entrees include fresh vegetables & real mashed potatoes

- Prime Rib Stew
- Teriyaki Chicken
- Chicken Fried Steak

Served with fresh vegetables & cottage fries

Served from 11:30 a.m. - 10 p.m. • Offer expires 9/28/94

Full cocktail services & wine list.

Non-smoking sections available.

Located in the Adobe Inn • 8th & Dolores • Carmel • 625-1750

HOUSE OF PRIME RIB ENGLISH PUB & RESTAURANT



KENO

Moving away? Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to *The Pine Cone*.

Call 624-0162 for rate information.

Shopping PACIFIC GROVE

### PENINSULA POTTERS



Handmade Pottery at Reasonable Prices

Hours: Open 10-4 Daily

2078 SUNSET DR. (RUSSELL SERVICE CENTER) PACIFIC GROVE, 372-8867

### RAVEN



Books

Art

Gifts

505 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 103, Pacific Grove, California 93950 (408) 649-6057



Specializing In The Finer Examples of 18th & 19th Century Antiques.

ALONG WITH THE LARGEST COLLECTION OF ART GLASS ON THE WEST COAST

"Always looking for that unique single item or entire estate to purchase"

Visit our annex at... 223 FOREST AVE. 301-303 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE

373-3505

### ATTENTION!

Real Estate

Residential & Commercial Real Estate Agents, Mortgage & Title Companies, Appraisers...Architects...

Open more doors for sales!!

Now you can place your ads in our new *Peninsula Review* Real Estate Section at a

**SPECIAL LOW PROMOTIONAL RATE** ...available now for a limited time!

When you place your ads in *The Carmel Pine Cone* Real Estate Section, the same ads will run in the *Peninsula Visitors Review*

**SAVE ADVERTISING DOLLARS - AND DOUBLE YOUR EXPOSURE!**

CALL JUDY AT THE CARMEL PINE CONE FOR MORE INFORMATION TODAY! (408) 624-0162





## California Trends

By BRADLEY INMAN

### Recent disasters trigger flood of IRS claims

**STUNG BY** a raft of natural disasters in the last five years, Californians in record numbers have flooded the Internal Revenue Service and the Franchise Tax Board (FTB) with casualty loss claims. Tens of thousands of homeowners and landlords are expected to claim casualty loss deductions in Southern California alone from the 1993 fires and the Jan. 17 Northridge earthquake.

And while the rules for such claims are supposed to be straightforward and the deductions easy to calculate, there is still a great deal of confusion among taxpayers who suffered damage from these disasters. Even IRS and FTB auditors aren't familiar with some of the more esoteric disaster rules, according to tax experts.

#### Report cites problems

"Recent California disasters show how many unique tax questions and problems can arise from a disaster and how difficult it is for tax professionals to resolve problems," concludes a special report from the Ana-

heim-based Spidell's California Taxletter. The report was prepared by Lynn Freer, a federally-licensed tax practitioner.

Part of the problem is taxpayers who lack familiarity with a horde of special income and property tax rules that govern disasters and that sometimes seem in conflict with each other or vary from one county to the next.

For example, homeowners who suffer a loss in value due to damage can appeal to have their property taxes reduced. But as Concord CPA Clark L. Fuller pointed out, property taxes won't necessarily be reduced if the fair market value of the home still exceeds the assessed value. Take a home that sold for \$250,000 in 1985 and was worth \$400,000 at the time of the Northridge earthquake in 1994. If after the quake the house fell to \$350,000, there may not be any tax relief because the home was still valued at more than its assessed value, which is the price paid in 1985.

To further confuse the matter, Fuller said that even taxpayers who don't see their values slip below the

See INMAN page 50



### Homeowners Insurance: Do you know what your policy does and does not cover?

**IF YOU'RE** like most people, you have a basic idea of what protection is included in your homeowners insurance policy, but you may be a little fuzzy on the details.

Like any legal contract, insurance policies can be complex and confusing. However, if you have a claim, the type of policy you purchase and your understanding of the specifics can be very important.

Asking the right questions of your insurance agent or company representative can help ensure that you have the correct and most complete coverage for your home and property, according to Lowell Beck, president of the National Association of Independent Insurers. Here's a list of important

See INSURANCE page 52

### THE BOTTOM LINE

In each real estate sales transaction, there are two important factors. The first is the price you get for your home. The second is the set of terms and conditions that determine your bottom line.

When you are considering an offer, your Realtor will help you determine what your bottom line will be. Is the buyer asking you to pay any points or other closing costs that are usually placed in the buyer's column? Are they asking you to paint or make other repairs? Do they want any owner financing? Do they want a quick settlement, meaning that you will have to carry your home empty for less time? Your agent will prepare a net sheet, showing you how each of these factors will affect what you actually receive for your home. This next sheet will help you to judge how attractive the offer actually is.

Call me, John Saar of RE/MAX at 624-6963.

## John Saar

Broker Assoc., of RE/MAX Mtry. Pen.,

624-6963



CARMEN LOSTETTER

Realtors and author of several real estate publications and courses. There is still time for community activities, and Carmen is currently serving as President of the Choraleers of Monterey and as President of the Mal Paso Creek Property Association. Carmen specializes in real estate consultation and welcomes your call.

**RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula** welcomes **Carmen Lostetter** as their newest Broker Associate. Carmen has been licensed in California since the 70's and has served as President of the Association of Realtors®. She was honored as Realtor of the Year in 1984. In addition to serving as Regional Director for Better Homes Realty in San Diego County, she has received multiple awards for top listings, sales and volume. In addition to real estate sales, Carmen will continue as a Master Instructor for the California Association of



**THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER**

**RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula**  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel  
(408) 625-3535 (800) 625-3535.

### MORTGAGE LENDING

...AT ITS BEST IN MONTEREY



Bob Quinn



Ron Rieser

### THE REALTOR'S CHOICE

Put our experience to work for you.

We will provide quick, efficient service and the best interest rates and terms available.



The *Mortgage Masters...*

(408) 372-8900

NOW IN SALINAS!!

(408) 754-8900

591 Hartnell St. • Monterey • CA 93940

LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKER, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF REAL ESTATE

### BROKERAGE Plus...

...A SAVINGS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WHEN SIGNIFICANT CLOSING COSTS ARE BUNDLED INTO ONE COMPETITIVELY PRICED ALL-INCLUSIVE BROKERAGE FEE.

Selecting a Realtor? — One Call Does It All.

## BROKERAGE Plus

The Smart Way to Sell Real Estate

800/347-6835  
408/625-3535

The Peninsula's exclusively authorized  
BROKERAGE PLUS real estate broker.

*Robert L. Wahl*



**RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula**  
Each office independently owned & operated



### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year-round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
Real Estate and Property Management  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)  
624-3646 or 650-3731 after 5 p.m.

TODAY'S  
**THE DAY**

Stop Smoking.

American Heart  
Association



"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

**Rose D. Ulman**  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

**READY TO BUILD WITH DRAMATIC  
OCEAN VIEWS!!**

Estate lots of 3 plus acres to 5 acres in Carmel Highlands. Each lot is an approved building site by the county and coastal agencies. Water, driveways, percolation tests and more. Please call today for locations and directions. A very unique and great opportunity. Priced from \$395,000 to \$570,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Contact: Bill Ostradick 625-2865 or 624-7722  
FERN CANYON ROAD (Adjoining North of Highlands Inn)



**PORTER-MARQUARD  
REALTY**

659-2267

#### OPEN AND GRACIOUS

This contemporary 3 bedrm/2.5 bath home has open, gracious floor plan centered around sky-lighted solarium. Special features include walled gardens, convection/microwave ovens, subzero refrig. and Jacuzzi type bath. \$529,000.

#### SPACIOUS COUNTRY HOME

Over an acre of land with access to Garland Park, desirable neighborhood, master suite with large walk-in closet, cozy library nook, vaulted ceilings and much more. \$429,000.

312 West Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924



**QUAIL LODGE REALTY**

(408) 624-1581

#### "STRAIGHT DOWN THE MIDDLE"

Nestled next to the 7th Green at Quail Lodge Resort. The lush view goes straight down the middle of the 7th Fairway. Refined living with warm walnut cabinets and paneling. High ceilings, marble floors, sunny solarium, two fireplaces, family room, study and quiet courtyard/patio entry. \$675,000.

#### BEST VALUE — "B" PLAN FOREST AND MOUNTAIN VIEWS

Level walk to clubhouse, southeastern exposure — Easy to see, call anytime. \$285,000.

**QUAIL  
MEADOWS**  
Home sites

614 acres adjacent to Quail Lodge with only 30 home sites—all parcels have water entitlements. All utilities are underground with the roads and gatehouse complete. (408)626-2475

## California Trends...

INMAN from page 49

assessed value may still find relief. In some cases, homeowners have 60 days after a disaster to file a special disaster claim that permits the county assessor to lower the tax tab even when the home hasn't dipped below the assessed value. But not all counties have enacted this special procedure, which is required by state law.

In cases where homeowners rebuild, they need not worry about higher property taxes, according to Fuller, as long as the new home is "comparable in nature."

There are many income tax considerations, according to the Taxletter report and IRS officials.

Grants received from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) for living expenses are not taxable. However, a federal disaster loan that is forgiven must be considered taxable income. Insurance payments are also considered taxable, though the amount can be offset by the actual costs associated

with fixing a house.

You figure your casualty loss by determining the decline in fair market value and subtracting any insurance compensation plus \$100. The difference is further reduced by subtracting 10 percent of adjusted gross income, according to IRS spokesman Larry Wright who is based in Oakland.

Take a homeowner who earned \$30,000 and whose home slipped in value from \$150,000 to \$100,000 and received an insurance payout of \$25,000. After subtracting the insurance reimbursement of \$25,000, the \$100 and 10 percent of annual earnings, the homeowner could deduct \$21,900 as a casualty loss.

The IRS has been fairly flexible when it comes to permitting taxpayers to deduct interest on a mortgage after a house was destroyed. Homeowners who lost their principal residence and plan to rebuild can still deduct their mortgage interest for a "reasonable time." They must be making reasonable progress toward rebuilding the structure that was lost, according to Wright.

Homeowners who sue a city, landlord or insurance company must report any proceeds as taxable income.

Apartment building owners can deduct all casualty losses from a disaster without any concern about limitations on passive losses. Under ordinary circumstances, landlords have restrictions on how they can apply losses from their property holdings to other income.

The California Taxletter reported there have been a number of audits of homeowners who suffered damage. But the IRS indicates there are no special programs to audit returns that include disaster claims, according to Wright.

However, "a number of people have filed false claims for refunds for nonexistence or exaggerated casualty losses," he said.

Bradley Inman is an Oakland-based syndicated columnist, who specializes in housing, growth, public policy, urban affairs and real estate reporting.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEWS

Contemporary 9 room home exudes a feeling of openness & space with vaulted & paneled ceilings. Imported tile, Carmel stone & oak cabinets. Solar hot water provides comfortable living above the spindrift!!

**\$1,100,000.**

**Owner realtor, 375-6646**

### OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-5 P.M.

**26033 MESA DRIVE, CARMEL**

Charming Cottage on large lot, in Hatton Fields. High ceiling in living room, fireplace and near new carpeting. Two comfortable size bedrooms, one bath, laundry room off kitchen, skylights, and custom window treatments. Flower garden with fenced backyard, garden lights, sprinklers. Garage with opener. Very livable as is and with great potential for enlargement. Value priced at \$310,000.

**HOWARD SITTON REALTY**

(408) 626-3234 or (408) 625-4143

### BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

CARMEL. Open Sun. 2-4 Monte Verde/3 SE of 7th. Beautifully remodeled 2 bed., 1 bath cozy cottage. Within 2 blks from town. \$440,000.

CARMEL. Lovely wooded 3 Bd., 2 Ba. contemporary. Walking distance to beach & town. \$449,900.

CARMEL. Brand new 3 Bd., 2-1/2 Ba. South of Ocean Ave. home with unsurpassed quality & features. \$895,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS. Open Sun. 1-4. 194 Upper Walden. Spectacular ocean views from this private hilltop 3 Bd., 3 Ba. Estate property. \$1,095,000.

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
**624.6461**

### Pebble Beach 17 Mile Drive

French Country Home, 3 B.R. 2-1/2 Ba. approx. 2200 sq. ft. Entry, Powder Rm, Living & Dining Rms., Family rm. Master Suite. 2 fireplaces, spacious brick patio & spa. Dbl. car finished garage. Garden, trees & privacy. Forest views of proposed golf course.

**\$769,000.00**

**YEOMANS REALTY • (408) 624-2565**

### JUST LISTED

Remodeled retreat in move-in condition two blocks to town. Large decks and a wall of windows overlooking former Bennett Estate. Asking \$425,000.

**Our Performance.**

**Your Satisfaction.**

**Count on Both.**

**STEPHEN  
POOHAR  
& ASSOCIATES**



**408-624-4800**

## We List The Finest Homes in North America

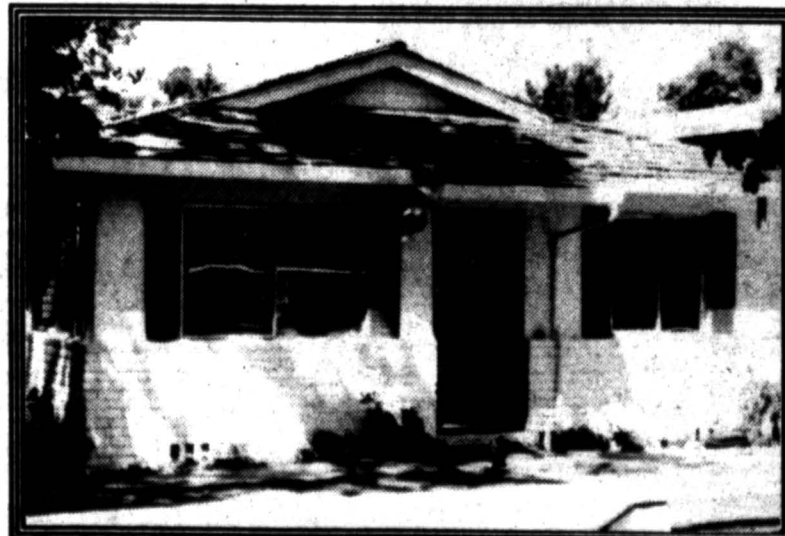
### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA BEST BUY!

Beautiful home within walking distance to town. This home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, excellent floor plan. One bedroom and bath with separate entrance. Floor to ceiling brick fireplace, nice kitchen with built-ins, central heat, stucco & brick exterior, corner lot, large fenced yard, garage. This is a home you will truly enjoy. Only \$329,950.

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

Expect the Best®

**CARMEL**  
26611 Carmel Center Place  
**625-3300**



CARMEL





## Starting Out

By DIAN HYMER

### Is it best to buy now or wait for drop in rates?

AS INTEREST rates have risen in the past year, some home buyers are debating whether to buy now or wait for rates to come down. Others are racing to buy before rates climb further.

Interest rates on fixed-rate mortgages have increased more than 1.5 percent during the last year. As rates go up, so does the cost of a new house. Buyers who don't have the financial ability to pay for more expensive housing have several options:

■ They can scale down their housing requirements and buy a less expensive house.

■ They can switch from fixed- to adjustable-rate financing, which makes qualifying easier.

■ Or they can drop out of the house hunt altogether and wait for housing to become more affordable again.

Buying a less expensive house makes sense as long as you buy a house that will suit your needs for four to five years. Moving is costly. It wouldn't make sense to buy a house that you know you'll outgrow in a year or two, particularly if you're buying into a market where home values are stable or where they're declining.

However, if you buy into a booming market where home prices are rising rapidly, buying a short-term house can be an excellent investment. In this case, postponing a purchase could cost you more than it would to buy now and move again in several years.

Even buyers who can afford fixed-rate loans are switching to adjustable rate mortgages (ARMs) to save money. ARMs are still available with start rates in the 5 to 6 percent range.

Buyers who are having difficulty qualifying at higher interest rates should shop around for an ARM program that qualifies borrowers based on the starting interest rate. If the initial ARM rate is a discounted rate, lenders often require that you qualify at 2 percent above the start rate (that is, at 7 percent rather than 5 percent).

■ **First-time tip:** Buyers who intend to move again within the next five years will probably save money by taking an ARM because of the current cost of fixed-rate financing. But, make sure that you won't be charged a payment for early prepayment if you do plan to move again soon.

Buyers who can't live with the uncertainty of mortgage payments that fluctuate should consider one of the hybrid loan products. These loans have interest rates that are fixed for three, five, seven or 10 years. At the end of

this time, the loan either converts to an ARM, or to another fixed rate, or it must be paid off in full.

The initial fixed rate on these loans is lower than the rate on a fixed-rate loan that's due in 30 years. Another option for buyers who are nervous about the interest rate fluctuations is to select an ARM with a relatively stable index. Ask a mortgage broker to explain the different index options to you.

■ **The closing:** It's risky to wait for housing to become more affordable again before you buy. And there's speculation that interest rate increases lie ahead. If home values rise while you wait for rates to come back down, you'll end up spending more for a house, not less.

(Editor's Note: This column, syndicated by Inman News Features, was written in early June. Please consult a mortgage broker for the most current interest rate figures.)

"The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to the American Heart Association." When people want to honor a loved one and fight heart disease.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

1-800-AHA-USA1

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service 1992 American Heart Association



Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans And All Processed Locally"

Call Tom O'Meara

624-0600

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

Real Estate Broker—California Dept. of Real Estate

- Conventional
- Adjustable/Fixed
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinances/Purchases
- Problem credit—no problem

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
Established 1913



#### CARMEL HOME

A crisp, clean 3-bdrm, 2.5-bath home. Recently remodeled. On a large sunny lot. Bright & cheerful. In move-in condition. \$539,000.

#### PACIFIC GROVE HOME

Great location near Washington Park. A spacious 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. In excellent condition. Pegged oak floors. Original owner is motivated. \$339,500.

#### CARMEL COTTAGE

Walk to town. Ideal second home. Move right in. Immaculate. Furnishings available. 2 Bdrm, 2 bath & separate studio. \$395,000.

#### MPCC HOME

A gracious, well-planned home. Close to MPCC & beach. Handsome garden. 3 Bdrms, 2 baths. All on 1 level. \$420,000.

#### CARMEL JEWEL

Charming 2-bdrm, 2-bath home. Hardwood floors, warm fireplace. Sunny corner lot. \$425,000.

#### SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.

In a great neighborhood. This 2-bdrm, 1.5-bath home awaits a personal touch. Sunny brick patio. \$449,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management  
Dolores, South of Seventh  
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921  
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME



### DRAMA ON THE SOUTH COAST



WATCH THE WHALES migrate from the comfort of your own secluded, wooded property on prestigious Yankee Point. Here is a spacious, four-bedroom home designed for living the kind of life you've always dreamed of. Three living areas, each with its own Carmel-stone fireplace...master suite with his and her bathrooms...and above all, views, views, views! \$635,000.

#### A VILLA WITH A VIEW

A STUNNING contemporary villa with magnificent views of Monterey Bay, set on a one and one-half acre-plus site. Mature landscaping with lovely koi pond and waterfall. Gourmet kitchen, well-planned master suite. Three bedrooms, two and one-half baths. \$935,000.

THREE QUARTERS OF AN ACRE AND IN CARMEL, too. A charming home, set well back on the lot to afford a wooded view. Light, bright, and immaculate, and tastefully remodeled throughout. Just a short stroll to downtown Carmel. Two bedrooms, two baths. \$595,000.

#### RUSTIC CHARM

OVERLOOKING Hitchcock Canyon, a Stone, Post & Flower home in Robles del Rio with three bedrooms, two baths and a full guest unit with kitchen. Many windows bring the outdoors inside. Warm wood interior. REDUCED to \$325,000.



THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE  
624-0136

### BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN or JERRY SCHUMACHER

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

PRESENTED BY  
QUAIL LODGE  
RESORT & GOLF CLUB

## Live on 614 acres of paradise

30 magnificent home sites for sale, just minutes from downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea.

- Beautiful mountain vistas, rolling meadows and oak-studded hills focus on a 3-acre lake.
- A gated entry with over 300 acres dedicated to perpetual open space.
- More than 14 years in planning.
- Call Lawson Little to schedule a private showing or for a brochure: Quail Meadows, 8000 Valley Greens Dr., Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 626-2475. FAX 626-2490.



QUAIL MEADOWS



# Homeowners Insurance: Annual review of policy is advisable

INSURANCE from page 49

questions — and answers — to help you compare insurance policies on the basis of coverage and price.

**Q. Are there different types of homeowners policies?**

A. Most homeowners insurance policies are available in one of two forms: actual cash value or replacement value. Actual cash value policies pay the cost to repair or replace your home, minus depreciation.

Let's say your kitchen had an original value of \$5,000. Ten years later its depreciated value is \$2,500. If your kitchen were destroyed in a fire, the actual cash value policy would reimburse you for the depreciated cost of the kitchen, or \$2,500. Replacement value policies pay the amount it would cost to repair or replace the house and its contents in today's costs up to the limits of the policy.

Using the same scenario, if your \$5,000 kitchen cost \$10,000 to replace, you will collect \$10,000, less any applicable deductibles, under your replacement cost policy. However, there could be gaps in your replacement cost policy if you do not regularly update the amount of your insurance.

Let's say you insured your home for \$70,000 in 1984 and 10 years later the home is destroyed in a fire.

The cost to rebuild it has increased to \$100,000. If you have not kept the amount of insurance up-to-date with the increase in your home's replacement costs, your policy will cover only \$70,000 of the expense, leaving you to make up the \$30,000 deficit.

**Q. What about the contents of my house?**

A. Most homeowner's policies cover possessions up to 50 percent of the limits of coverage on your house. So if your house is insured for \$100,000, your belongings will be insured for up to \$50,000. This usually is adequate to replace belongings like clothes, furniture and appliances. However, jewelry, artwork, antiques, coin and stamp collections and similar items may need to be covered with additional insurance.

It is always a good idea to inventory, either in written form or on a videotape, the contents of your house. While this won't replace copies of receipts, bills and invoices, it makes an excellent supplement to these records.

**Q. Does my policy cover the additional costs to update my house to current building codes after a claim has occurred?**

A. Let's say your house, built in 1926, is 50 percent destroyed by fire in 1994. The house may have to be rebuilt according to the contemporary building code.

This could mean revisions to or completely new plumbing and electric systems, changes to the roof or setback (the distance a house must be built from the sidewalk), and so on.

Most homeowners policies do not automatically cover the extra costs of bringing a building into compliance with contemporary building codes. Often, however, the coverage can be purchased for an additional cost.

**Q. How can I save money on my homeowners premium?**

A. Increasing your deductible (the amount you agree to pay if you have a claim) is one way to reduce your premium. But you should calculate the amount you can afford when faced with an unexpected claim and make sure you've made the deductible reasonable for your budget. Many insurers give discounts for safety and security devices, such as smoke detectors and alarm systems.

According to Beck, you should review your policy limits and type of coverage with your insurance professional annually. That way, you can be sure your insurance policies keep up with the value of your home and its contents.

— Source: National Association of Independent Insurers

## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

3850 RIO RD. #19 \$264,500  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

26033 MESA DR. \$310,000  
Sun. 2-5 Howard Sitton

GUADALUPE/1ST \$329,950  
Sat 2:30-4:30/Sun 12-2:30 Coldwell Banker

24453 SAN MATEO \$409,000  
Sat. 12:30-2:30 Del Monte Realty

3164 SAN LUCAS \$415,000  
Sat. 11:3-2 Coldwell Banker

25661 MORSE DR. \$434,000  
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte Realty

MONTE VERDE/7TH \$440,000  
Sun. 2-4 Burchell House

CARPENTER/6TH \$465,000  
Sun. 1-4 John Saar/Remax

24653 UPPER TRAIL \$529,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

SANTA RITA/5TH \$549,000  
Sun. 2-4 Coldwell Banker

CRESPI/FLANDERS \$569,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

24507 SAN MATEO \$589,000  
Sat. 3-5 Fox & Carskadon

26256 VALLEY VIEW \$599,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

DOLORES/11TH \$619,000  
Sat. 11-2 The Mitchell Group

3360 MOUNTAIN VIEW \$635,000  
Sat/Sun. 1-5 Fox & Carskadon

25275 RANDALL WAY \$675,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

CASANOVA/SANTA LUCIA \$775,000  
Sun. 11-4 Fox & Carskadon

24935 OUTLOOK \$795,000  
Sat. 1:30-3:30 Del Monte Realty

2459 SAN ANTONIO \$795,000  
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

26225 MESA DR. \$875,000  
Sun. 1-3 Mid Coast Investments

2373 BAYVIEW \$1,395,000  
Sun. 12:30-2 Del Monte Realty

SCENIC/8TH \$2,450,000  
Sat. 1-4 The Mitchell Group

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

194 UPPER WALDEN \$1,095,000  
Sun. 1-4 Burchell House

2 MT. DEVON \$1,450,000  
Sat 2-4/Sun 10-1 Fox & Carskadon

### CARMEL VALLEY

263 CALLE DE AGRINEMSOR \$325,000  
Sun. 10-11 The Mitchell Group

26435 VIA PETRA \$369,000  
Sat. 3-5 Robert Wahl

27590 VIA SERENO \$464,950  
Sun. 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker

7077 VALLEY GREENS CIR. \$485,000  
Sat/Sun 2-5 The Mitchell Group

25430 VIA MARIQUITA \$495,000  
Sun. 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker

9545 MAPLE CT. \$530,000  
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte Realty

9523 BAY CT. \$535,000  
Sun. 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker

370 EL CAMINITO \$565,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

25891 ELINORE PL. \$625,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

80 VIA MILPITAS \$749,000  
Sat. 2-4 Fox & Carskadon

21 MIRAMONTE \$1,750,000  
Sun. 2-4 Fox & Carskadon

### CARMEL SO. COAST

HWY. 1/CARRAPATA \$1,095,000  
Sun. 10-12 Del Monte Realty

101 LOWER WALDEN \$1,100,000  
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte Realty

### MTY./SALINAS HWY.

25435 BOOTS RD. \$495,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### MONTEREY

15 VIA EASTANADA \$269,000  
Sat. 12-2 Del Monte Realty

641 OAK ST. \$310,000  
Sun. 1:30-4 Del Monte Realty

12737 SUNDANCE LN. \$375,000  
Sun. 2-5 The Mitchell Group

214 MAR VISTA \$435,000  
Sat. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

### PACIFIC GROVE

602 ACORN CT. \$237,000  
Sat/Sun. 1-4 Re/Max MP

389 SPRUCE \$255,000  
Sat/Sun 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

234 LOCUST \$264,900  
Sun. 1-3 Fox & Carskadon

### PEBBLE BEACH

3050 LOPEZ \$317,500  
Sat 11-1/Sun 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker

2639 CONGRESS \$378,950  
Sat. 2-4 Coldwell Banker

2988 SLOAT \$395,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

2912 CONGRESS \$409,000  
Sat/Sun. 2-4 Coldwell Banker

3019 SHERMAN \$463,500  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

3109 HERMITAGE \$465,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

1183 ARROYO DR. \$485,000  
Sat. 2-4 Fox & Carskadon

2903 COLTON \$510,000  
Sat. 2-4 Coldwell Banker

4036 EL BOSQUE \$525,000  
Sat 1:30-4/Sun 12:30-2:30 Coldwell Banker

4001 COSTADO \$575,000  
Sun. 1-3 Coldwell Banker

951 CORAL \$675,000  
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte Realty

1022 MATADOR \$875,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

58 SPANISH BAY \$995,000  
Sat/Sun. 11-4 Del Monte Realty

1424 OLEADA RD. \$1,100,000  
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte Realty

### SEASIDE

1741 SOTO ST. \$149,900  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte Realty



## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel

625-1343

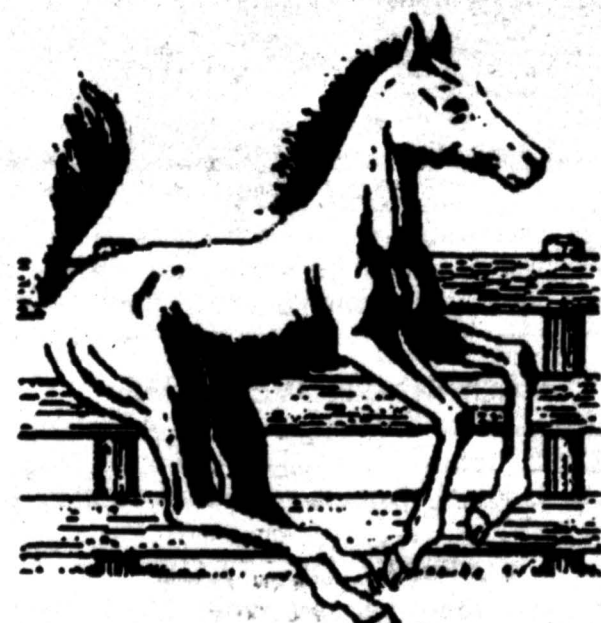
CALL US ABOUT THIS AND MANY OTHER FINE MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES

**Pacific Grove.** Classic Victorian residence on a large corner lot. Detached artist studio with 2-car garage. Multiple uses possible with use permit. Offered at \$334,000.

**Carmel Meadows.** Beautiful 3 bed/3 bath home overlooking Monterey Beach and the bay. This office exclusive is offered at \$1,150,000.

SALES • RENTALS • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

## MINI RANCH



LOOKING FOR A NIFTY PIECE OF LAND, where you can enjoy fresh country air, a quiet lifestyle & a few horses? Located in the hills between Monterey & Salinas is the ideal mini ranch, with six acres of level-to-rolling meadows, sweeping views of Mt. Toro & its surroundings & a castle-like home with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths & family room. It's a great buy at \$445,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829



# Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Art & Antiques

**BRONZE SCULPTURE** by R. MacDonald, "Rain II" from the Mime Collection- \$6200/OBO. (916) 622-3324 9/29

## Business Opportunities

**ART GALLERY "WILDLIFE"** - Cannon Beach, OR. \$30K with inventory. (503) 436-9240 9/29

## Cameras

**CAMERAS WANTED** old or new: Nikon & Leica Rangefinders, Nikon F/12, Hasselblad, Canon, Zeiss - to \$10,000. Especially collections. (800) 576-4618 10/27 (TF)

## Farmers Produce

**DADDY OF THEM ALL:** Farmers market Thursday 2:30-6 p.m. Monterey Peninsula College (TF)

## For Rent

**CARMEL** room for rent. International quiet lady writer has room in CARMEL home for reliable, cultured, QUIET, long-term lady tenant. Refs. Large room, private bath, own cable/telephone/frig/microwave. Washer/dryer. Near town. \$550, util. No smoking/pets. 625-2376 9/22

## For Rent Apartments

**CARMEL**, central downtown location, one BR apartment, 624 sq. ft., view, deck. \$725/mo. 624-0440. 9/22

**CENTRAL CARMEL APARTMENT**, bright, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, vaulted ceiling, fireplace, parking, w/d. \$1500 per month. Available 9/1. 626-6362. 9/15

## For Rent Houses

\*All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Brown & Wilson Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis\*

**CARMEL POINT** - 2 br. furnished house, close to ocean. Lease - \$1650 per month. Carmel Assoc., 624-5373, ask for Rod. 9/29 (TF)

**RANCH HOUSE** in Carmel Valley for rent: 3 bedroom, 2 bathrooms, fireplace, fenced yard, deck, great view! \$1500 per month plus security deposit. References needed. Available 9/1. Contact Jill, 659-0330. 9/29

## For Rent/Wanted

**CLASSIC CARMEL COTTAGE** for Beverly Hills professional couple willing to pay for quality. South of Ocean, 1 bedroom, fireplace, perfect. Furnished or unfurnished. No smoking, no pets, no problems. One year lease. (310) 657-1914 9/15

## For Sale

**BAHAMA CRUISE:** 5 days/4 nights. Underbooked! Must sell! \$279/couple. Limited tickets (407) 767-8100 ext. 3230. Mon-Sat 6am-7pm PST. 9/15

**ELECTRIC WHEELCHAIR**, Pacesaver 3wheeler, battery included. \$2,000. 449-7099 9/15

**1994 NTE PRACTICE TEST BOOK-LET** (for English Language I & II) - \$10. Misc. books used in education classes at Chapman - call for titles/prices. 375-5486, eves. 9/29

## Homes for Sale

**PEBBLE BEACH** 1 story home, close to Country Club, 1/4 acre lot, 3 bedrm, 2 1/2 baths, vaulted ceilings, extra large garage - \$475,000. Owner, 625-3369 9/29

**WILL SHARE** ownership in my beautiful home in Carmel. 625-5619. 9/22

## Give Away

**PACKING BOXES.** 622-9520

## Help Wanted

**SMALL SERVICE COMPANY** looking for motivated serviceman with experience in sewer & drain cleaning and light plumbing repairs. Send resume to P.O. Box 1305, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. 9/15

**CHILD CARE** needed: Fri. night & Sat., some afternoons. Responsible. 622-0780 9/22

**DELIVERY WORK** - need people to distribute the Great Western directories in Monterey, Salinas & surrounding areas. Must be 18 yrs. or older. Own car & insurance. Call (408) 645-1551. EOE 9/15

**POSTAL JOBS.** Start \$12.08/hr. + benefits. For exam & application info., call (219) 794-0010, Ext. CA-245, 6am to 7pm, 7 days. 9/22

**EARN MONEY** Reading books! \$30,000/yr income potential. Details. 1-805-962-8000 Ext. Y-22448 9/22

## For Rent Houses

## Homes Wanted

### NEW OPPORTUNITY!

Part time demonstrators needed to show new line of kitchen merchandise for home catalogue parties. Generous Commissions • Free merchandise • Free \$300 sales kit. No delivery, inventory or collections. *New to our area.* CALL DIANA • 758-5441.

## HELP WANTED

**THE CARMEL PINE CONE Newspaper** has immediate opening for receptionist. busy phone, computer experience preferred. \$6/hr. plus benefits. Apply in person: 4th & Mission M-F, 9-5:00.

## Real Estate

**CALANDRA REAL ESTATE** - Pacific Grove specialists. 372-3877/649-6404 T/F

## Property Management

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
Established 1913

When only the best will do... see the professionals at Carmel Realty Co. **WE'RE E-X-P-A-N-D-I-N-G** our Property Management Department. We provide high quality, personalized service with 40+ years of experience and results! Call Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel 624-6484

**PineCone**  
Property Management

■ VACATION HOMES  
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS  
LONG TERM LEASES SHORT TERM LEASES

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS... THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE**

PROFESSIONAL CARE ■ PERSONAL ATTENTION  
**626-8163**  
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.  
**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
(408) 624-3846  
Real Estate & Property Management  
or 659-3731  
(after 5 p.m.)

## Rental Sharing

**SHARE** large Carmel home in Mission Fields as of Oct. 1st. \$650/mo. incl. utilities. 626-1845 9/22

## Help Wanted

**FORCED TO SELL** family home. Seeking small Carmel replacement home to buy with my share of inheritance - lower \$200,000 max. I am under time limit. Call (310) 474-0880 collect. 9/22

## Instruction

**EXCELLENT** Secretarial & wordprocessing jobs. Morning class - \$25 & job placement. 646-6598 10/6

**ACTING CLASSES** with Darin Adler. Focus workout, performance workshop. New Monterey. Call 375-0533. 9/15

## Property Management

## Services

**MEMOIRS?** Autobiography? Oral History? Call experienced writer and producer. 375-0533 9/15

**BEST AFFORDABLE CHILD CARE** in Seaside at the Infant Care Center. 18 mos. to 6 yrs. Full-time, part-time, sensitive care, meals & a cognitive curriculum. **645-7232.**

## FAX IT!

Classifieds  
Display Ads  
News Releases

Our 24-hour  
Telecopier number  
is  
**(408)624-8076**

The Review  
The Carmel Pine Cone

## Situations Wanted

**LOCAL EXP. CAREGIVER** now available to permanent client. 646-1162 9/22

## Special Notice

**SEPTEMBER SEMINAR IN CARMEL:** Narrative and Life History - Making sense of your temporal experience. Information and dates: **SAM DALL**, P.O. Box 27373, San Francisco, CA 94127 or FAX: (415) 564-6372 9/15

**WANTED:** people interested in art to invest time, talent & resources in a cooperative venture. I have land & buildings; all I need is you - 384-4074. 9/15

## Wanted

**SEPTEMBER SEMINAR IN CARMEL:** Narrative and Life History - Making sense of your temporal experience. Information and dates: **SAM DALL**, P.O. Box 27373, San Francisco, CA 94127 or FAX: (415) 564-6372 9/15

**WANTED:** people interested in art to invest time, talent & resources in a cooperative venture. I have land & buildings; all I need is you - 384-4074. 9/15

## Services

**"COMPUTER DOCTOR"** Consulting, set-up, instruction, trouble shoot, updates, technical support, sales & service. Call Alex, 625-9356 (TF)

**BACKHOE JOBS:** Digging, leveling, trenching, clearing. Professional work. Reasonable rates. Quick service. References. Call John, 899-2397 T/F

Reclaim the value of your view! Call **ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING** in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367 T/F

**ROOMS** Homecleaning Service. \$10/hr. References. 625-3929 10/6

**"CUSTOM WALLCOVERING"** application, 25 years experience, never a dissatisfied customer, excellent references. Call Charles 625-9356 T/F

## Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood  
Furniture  
Custom Cabinets  
Antique Repair & Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"

Call Larry Busick  
659-5038

Quality to your  
& my satisfaction  
Lic. #687600

## Vacation Rentals

**Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch**

...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley

Call Steven Lawry  
Quail Lodge Realty  
(408) 624-1581

**CARMEL** 1 bedroom cottage - \$900/month. 15th/Monte Verde. Available November - April. Joan Innes, owner/agent, (916) 662-1828. 9/22

**CARMEL HOUSE.** Walk to beach & town, 2 bed, 2 bath. 624-4385 3/95 (T/F)

**CARMEL.** Oceanfront, spectacular views, wonderful home, clean, garage. (510) 935-5950 1/95

**NORTH LAKE TAHOE,** sleeps 6. Near golf, beach & casinos. \$350/wk. 372-3996 9/22

**PALM SPRINGS** fully furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club (10 min. from downtown). 2 bdms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer. Dbl. garage w/opener. End unit location & pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking to market/shop ctr. Security gate. Available: Nov./Dec. \$1700 mo.; Jan/Feb/Mar. \$1950 mo.; Apr. \$1700 mo. Call Betty (619) 324-1586 T/F

## No gain. No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.



**American Heart Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE



# Public Notices

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941451

The following person is doing business as **RUSSELL PUBLISHING**, Hwy. 1 Big Sur, P.O. Box 245, Big Sur, Ca. 93920. Alice M. Russell, 25410 Carmel Knolls Dr. Carmel, Ca. 93923. This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 20, 1994.

(a) Alice M. Russell  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 1994.

Publication dates: August 25, September 1, 8, 15, 1994. (PC813)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941688

The following person is doing business as **TOPLINE TOYS**, 1807 Contra Costa St. Sand City, CA 93955.

Christopher Bruce McKay, 24806 Handley Dr. Carmel, CA 93923.

Stephen Jacobs, 201 Filbert St. San Francisco, CA 94133.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1994.

(a) Christopher McKay  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 1994.

Publication dates: September 15, 22, 29, October 6, 1994. (PC911)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941688

The following person is doing business as **CORNUCOPIA NATURAL FOODS**, 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Carmel CA 93923. Jon Zabler, 37927 Palo Colorado Rd., Carmel CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September, 1977.

(a) Jon Zabler  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 6, 1994.

Publication dates: September 15, 22, 29, October 6, 1994. (PC912)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941688

The following person is doing business as **THE SECRET GARDEN**, East side Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA, 93921.

Mark C. Burger, 1069 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

Lee Gocknough, East side Torres, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 15, 1994.

(a) Mark Burger  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1994.

Publication dates: September 15, 22, 29, October 6, 1994. (PC909)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941481

The following persons are doing business as **J&M Moving Systems/Del Monte Christmas Trees**, 1241 4th Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

James Anthony Stracuzzi, 998 Madison, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

Michael E. Moor, 1241 4th Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(a) James A. Stracuzzi  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 3, 1994.

Publication dates: August 18, 25, September 1, 8, 1994. (PC809)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941570

The following persons are doing business as **SEAROCK PARTNERS**, 499 Aguajito Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Walt Weissman, 499 Aguajito Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Joseph Ritchie, 47 West 494 Jerico Road, Big Rock, IL 60511.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Type of Business: Real Estate

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 1994.

(a) Walt Weissman  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 17, 1994.

Publication dates: August 25, September 1, 8, 15, 1994. (PC814)

## NOTICE

**YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 05/24/93. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.**

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST**  
Loan No. 0102700046/LEWIS  
T.S. No. 87700428  
A.P. No. 018-471-28

Notice is hereby given that SAN FRANCISCO AUXILIARY CORPORATION, A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by PHYLLIS RAE LEWIS, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN, Recorded on MAY 28, 1993 as Instrument # 35788 in book 2949 on page 497 and re-recorded on AUGUST 31, 1993 in book 2989 on page 240 of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder Recorded on MAY 27, 1994 as Instrument #39826 in book 3110 on page 580 of said Official Records, will sell on 09/29/94 at 1:30 P.M. AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE MONTEREY CO. COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH ST., SALINAS, CA, at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right, title, and interest, conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State and described as follows:

PARCEL 1: FEE TITLE TO UNIT NO. 19, HIGH MEADOW TERRACE, AS SAID UNIT IS DESIGNATED ON THE SUBDIVISION MAP ENTITLED, HIGH MEADOW TERRACE, TRACT NO. 726, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA, ON DECEMBER 21, 1973 AND RECORDED IN VOLUME 12 OF "CITIES AND TOWNS", AT PAGE 44. PARCEL 2: TOGETHER WITH EASEMENTS OVER, UNDER AND ACROSS AND THROUGH THE REAL PROPERTY LYING WITHIN THE EXTERIOR BOUNDARIES OF SAID TRACT AS NECESSARY FOR OVERHANGS, FENCES, WALLS, DECKS AND SUPPORTS APPURTENANT TO SAID UNIT NO. 19. PARCEL 3: A NON-EXCLUSIVE EASEMENT FOR INGRESS AND EGRESS FROM AND REPAIR OF SAID UNIT NO. 19 THROUGH LOT A (COMMON AREA).

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 3600 HIGH MEADOW DRIVE, #19, CARMEL, CA 93923.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$175,852.90.

In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal of the note secured by said deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust.

SAN FRANCISCO AUXILIARY CORPORATION, TRUSTEE BY STANDARD TRUST DEED SERVICE COMPANY, AS AGENT 2600 STANWELL DRIVE, SUITE 200, CONCORD, CA 94520, (510) 603-7340. By: PEGGY PAYNE ASSISTANT SECRETARY Dated: 08/31/94

Publication dates: September 8, 15, 22, 1994. (PC807)

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

TS# T205818

Unit Code T

Loan No. 0102704478/BUTTE  
AP #189-351-05

## SAN FRANCISCO AUXILIARY CORPORATION

as duly appointed Trustee under the following described deed of trust WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's, certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale to T.D. Service Company) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described:

TRUSTOR: ROBERT H. BUTTE, LUANNE BUTTE  
BENEFICIARY: SAN FRANCISCO FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

RECORDED FEBRUARY 16, 1988 AS INSTR. NO. 07838 IN BOOK REEL: 2197 PAGE 1135, OF OFFICIAL RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE RECORDER OF MONTEREY COUNTY;

said deed of trust describes the following:

PARCEL B, AS SAID PARCEL IS SHOWN AND SO DESIGNATED ON THAT CERTAIN PARCEL MAP FILED IN VOLUME 8 OF "PARCEL MAPS," AT PAGE 30, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 1/28/88. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

4 BUENA VISTA DEL RIO, CARMEL VALLEY, CA.

"If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness." The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust, by reason of a breach or default in the obligations secured thereby, heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned default and of election to cause the undersigned to sell said property to satisfy said obligations, and thereafter the undersigned cause said notice of default and of election to be

Recorded May 20, 1994, as Instr. No. 37986 in Book REEL: 3107, Page 704 of Official Records in the Office of the recorder of Monterey County;

Said Sale of property will be made in "as is" condition without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said deed of Trust, with interest as in said note provided, advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust.

Said sale will be held on:

September 21, 1994, at 12:00 noon On the main steps at the double door entrance inside the Courtyard of the County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, Ca.

At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described deed of trust ad estimated costs, expenses, and advances is \$181,737.79. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due.

Date: 8/24/94

## SAN FRANCISCO AUXILIARY CORPORATION

as said Trustee,

By T.D. SERVICE COMPANY, agent

By (s) Angela Hartdegen, Assistant Secretary  
3100 Oak Road, Ste. 300, Walnut Creek, CA. 94596-2078  
(510) 944-9015

IF AVAILABLE THE EXPECTED OPENING BID MAY BE OBTAINED BY CALLING THE FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBER OF THE DAY BEFORE THE SALE: (510) 946-4357.

Publication dates: September 1, 8, 15, 1994  
(PC900)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 28 September 1994. The public hearings will be opened at 4:15 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. Consideration of a draft ordinance establishing a process and standards for public/private shared parking in the commercial land use district.

2. Consideration of a draft ordinance amending Chapter 17.06.036 amending standards on restaurants.

3.DS 94-19

Victor LoBue

E/s Monte Verde bet. 4th and 5th

Block 53, Lot 8

Consideration of a design study for substantial alterations to an existing single-family residence in the R-1 Land Use District.

Dated: 9 September 1994  
Publication dates: September 15, 1994.

PLANNING COMMISSION  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
JACK KENNEDY, CHAIRMAN  
/s/ Mary Jahr-Purvis  
Secretary of said Commission  
(PC910)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941688

The following persons are doing business as **CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET; CORNUCOPIA CAFE TO GO; CAFE TO GO**, 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Jon Zabler, 37927 Palo Colorado Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

Lori Zabler, 37927 Palo Colorado Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1994.

(a) Jon Zabler  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 1994.

Publication dates: September 15, 22, 29, October 6, 1994. (PC913)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

FILE NO. F921978

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **THE SECRET GARDEN** at Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Dec. 7, 1992.

Margaret N. Rush, 17685 Ponderosa Lane, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

Alice Fletcher, 17689 Ponderosa Lane, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

This business was conducted by Co-partners.

(a) Margaret N. Rush.  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1994.

Publication dates: September 15, 22, 29, October 6, 1994. (PC914)

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

Trustee Sale No. S1018164-941  
Title Order No. 525315  
Reference No. 2640902  
APN No. 151-051-005

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 01/23/90 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On 09/28/94 at 10:00 A.M., Equitable Deed Company, as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust, recorded on 01/31/90 as Document No. 06259 Book 2466 Page 286 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Patrick M. Grimes and Pauline M. Grimes, husband and wife

Will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at: At the main (South) entrance, to the County Courthouse, (facing the courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California described as: Lot 39 in Block 1 as shown on the Map entitled, "Tract No. 445, Carmel Valley Gold and Country Club," filed November 8, 1963 in the Office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey, State of California, in Volume 8 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at Page 1.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonably estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$428,744.28. Payment must be by cash, a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 7071 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel, CA 93923.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Beneficiary: Bank of America NT & SA, Attn: Lourdes Quesada, #9963, Foreclosure/Bankruptcy Dept., 10600 Valley View Street, Cypress, CA 90630-0012. Telephone No.: (714) 220-3811

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed

or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, for the purpose of satisfying the indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust including the fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee. The trustee under said Deed of Trust caused a Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recording.

Equitable Deed Company, as Trustee, Trust Deed Unit #8434, 333 South Beaudry Avenue, 11th Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90017, Telephone Number: (213) 345-8953, By: Genevieve Wallace, Trustee Sale Officer, Date: 08/19/94

Publication dates: September 8, 15, 22, 1994. (PC906)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941583

The following person is doing business as **DANCING DOLPHINS**, 5100 Coe Ave. #93, Fort Ord, Ca. 93941 (I will be selling at Art Fairs).

Nancy Anne Alder, 5100 Coe Ave., #93, Fort Ord, Ca. 93941.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 1994.

(a) Nancy A. Alder  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 19, 1994.

Publication dates: September 8, 15, 22, 29, 1994. (PC903)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F941688

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL SPICE COMPANY**, Ocean & San Carlos Ave. Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Paul Elliot, 15th & Carmelo Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

Nancy Holm, 2nd & Lincoln Aves., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(a) Nancy Holm  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1994.

Publication dates: September 8, 15, 22, 29, 1994. (PC904)

## SUPPORT RESEARCH.

It Works Wonders.

American Heart Association

# THE MONTEREY PENINSULA VISITORS REVIEW

ENTERTAINMENT & DINING GUIDE

...It's not the same old "Song & Dance" anymore! Pick up a copy **FREE** each Wednesday at most Monterey Peninsula shopping areas, hotels & restaurants.



# Service Directory

Place your service ad in this directory for as low as \$8.00 per week. Call 624-0162

## BILLING SERVICE

### YOU BENEFIT FROM PROFESSIONAL BILLING SERVICES:

- Slow paying accounts controlled
  - Free yourself from business recordkeeping burdens
  - Improve cashflow and profits.
- Call **BUSINESS SUPPORT SERVICES:**  
(408) 626-3901.  
TF

## BOOK REPAIR

### MONTEREY BOOK WORKS

Repair of leather and cloth books, Bibles and albums. Free estimates, pick-up and delivery.  
363-1956 10/7

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Professional interior remodeling. Kitchens and baths our specialty. Complete plumbing services plus custom deck/fence/dry-rot work. References. David at 659-3036. TF

### SCOTT'S CUSTOM CARPENTRY

All remodels & repairs — doors, windows, stairways, decks, fences, linoleum. Free estimates. 375-5918. TF

### FINE CUSTOM WOODWORKING

Architectural and Marine Cabinets, Furniture, Wall units, E-T centers, Yacht Interiors. Repair and restoration. R.G. Bastress. 659-0922. TF

### ADDITIONS & HOMES

Baths, kitchens, decks, doors, windows. Fine, fast & careful. Lic. #346775. Please call Peter at 624-0501. TF

## CHILD CARE

### CHILD CARE

Evenings, week-ends. New in Pacific Grove. Lic. #274400978. French offered. For appt. call 373-5028. 9/29

## FIREWOOD

### BUY NOW! SUMMER RATES!

Professionally prepared quality seasoned oak, sycamore, eucalyptus, acacia, cypress, pine & cedar. Green oak & stacking avail. John, 646-4540. TF

## FITNESS TRAINING

### PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING

by Ken Green in private fitness. "Studio One-On-One." Private or pairs: 372-0221 or 625-1173. TF

## FLOORS

### HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Sand and refinishing. 624-7175 or 624-1025. TF

## FOOD DELIVERY SERVICE

### GOURMET TO GO

Dine from one of 25 of the best restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula without leaving home. Pay the same price as the restaurant plus delivery. Call Gourmet to Go. 625-1222. TF

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$15 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### WOLF GARDENING

Organic gardening, plantings, seasonal clean-ups, hauling, monthly maintenance. Lic. #18017. James 625-3508. TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

### FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER. TF

## HAIR REPLACEMENT

### PRINCETONIAN

Male pattern baldness and chemo-radiation specialist. Mission St. near 5th Carmel. 624-8141. TF

## HOME REPAIRS

### MASTER CRAFTSMAN

Electric wiring and plumbing is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 375-2980 TF

### MARK'S QUALITY HOME REPAIR

All phases, carpentry, electrical, plumbing. 659-4402. TF

### JACK OF ALL TRADES—MASTER OF MANY

Haunting/Landscape/Plumbing/Carpentry/Painting/General Maintenance. Call Joe at 659-5102. TF

## HOUSEKEEPING PROFESSIONAL

When integrity, efficiency & dependability are important call 626-8661. Available on a regular or special project basis. Expert organizer. 9/8

## HOUSE PAINTING

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

### PAINTING & RESTORING

Always correct surface preparation. Exact color matching. Great restoration. Interior-exterior. Insured, License #436767. Call Will at 625-3307, 20 year references. TF

### JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 624-0859. TF

### PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

## INSTRUCTION

### PROFESSIONAL TENNIS PRO

Now offering group and individual lessons. 375-3464. TF

### ART LESSONS

Private art lessons by local artist Janice Elizabeth \$10/hour. 625-2738/626-6508. TF

## INSURANCE

### BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life annuities and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your insurance policies. 624-6466. TF

## MOVING & HAULING

### GB GARDENING & HAULING

GARDENING. General clean-up, moving & hauling. We sell seasoned cord wood. Affordable rates. 648-3810, 375-5245. 1 & 3-1/2 ton trucks. TF

### STUDENTS HAULING

New, larger trucks, 2 men. Reliable service — reasonable rates. Call Vic., 373-0439; pager, 646-7689. TF

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 659-5847 TF

## PACKING & SHIPPING

### MAILBOXES...ETC.

"UPS AUTHORIZED SHIPPING OUTLET" Package delivery via UPS, Fed X, U.S. Post Office. Other services: FAX sending and receiving, shipping and packing supplies, NOTARY, WesUnion, personal and business stationery, PRIVATE MAIL-BOX RENTAL, etc. 225 Crossroads Shopping Ctr., Carmel — 625-2800. TF

## PET SITTING

### CREATURE COMFORT

A bonded CAT sitting service providing loving care in Monterey Peninsula homes since 1986. Please call for literature and references. 626-1118 TF

### PAM'S PET CARE

I will visit your home daily to pamper your pets while you're away-large or small. 624-8977 TF

### ANIMAL FRIENDS

Sixteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 622-0630. TF

### BETTY & THE BEASTS

Providing daily visits or overnight pet care in your home. My goal is to keep your pets daily routine as normal as possible. 625-5329. TF

### HAPPY PETS — COMPLETE PET SERVICE

Expert gentle care with personalized TLC for all pets. Unique requests our specialty. References gladly. Free consultation and brochure. 647-8421. 9/29

### PUPPY HUGS®

Loving care for your Pets & Home. Bonded, Licensed & Insured. Vet referred. MBR: National Association of Professional Pet Sitters. 373-5376 10/6

## PIANO TUNING

### ART KESSLER

### PIANO TUNING & REPAIR

Quality piano tuning, voicing, repairing. Yamaha trained Disklavier technician. Student discounts. Associate Member Piano Technicians Guild. 1-800-4-MR-TUNE (1-800-467-8863). TF

## PLUMBING

### HARDISTY PLUMBING

STATE LIC. #C-36 631213. Expert: Sales-installation or development of all your plumbing and construction requirements. Phone/Fax (408) 659-4378, Carmel Valley. Member Better Business Bureau. 1/95 TF

## SERVICES FOR SENIORS

### PARALEGAL

providing assistance to seniors for management of personal finances, secretarial duties, responsibility of household operation. Many local references. Cindy Thatcher 659-5725.

## TREE SERVICE

### BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

### JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workmans comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. State Lic. #67370 TF

### IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

Removal, trimming, lot clearing, brush chipping, and tractor work. Fully insured. Free estimates. Lic. #677370. 625-5743. TF

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187. TF

## WEDDINGS

### CARMEL WEDDINGS

No blood test marriage license. No waiting. Complete arrangements, 7 days. Coordinating locally since 1970. 624-4478. Marian Fischer. 9/15

## WINDOW CLEANING

### PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

For perfectly clear windows, call Steve. 16 yrs. experience. Fully insured. 624-3712 TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

### ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C1554199. For free estimates call 625-5339 TF

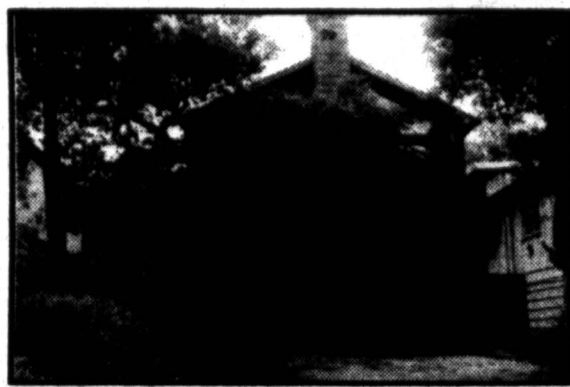
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300. for more information, call:  
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD, (408) 277-1244.

To place  
your  
service  
listing  
call  
624-0162





## CARMEL



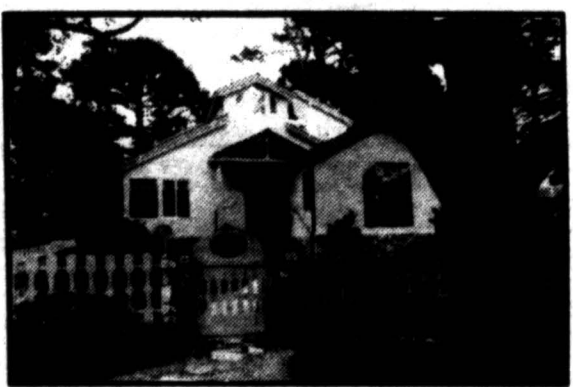
**WALK TO TOWN & BEACH!** This bright and cheerful 2-bedroom, 2-bath home is ideally located just one block to Carmel Plaza and a short stroll down to the beach! Nice use of skylights, with interior deck, birch cabinets, cathedral ceilings and a hint of an ocean view. Attached garage. \$525,000.

**SOUTHWESTERN STYLE!** Just a short walk to the beach or town, this adorable 2-bedroom, 2-bath home is located on a quiet cul-de-sac. A wonderfully remodeled retreat with open beams, plaster walls, French doors, Saltillo-tile floors and luxurious marble baths. Beautifully landscaped lot. Sold furnished! \$549,000.



**CARMEL PLUS, PLUS, PLUS!** Finally, a close-to-town home with modern amenities and spaciousness. Enjoy living in this immaculate 2-bedroom, 2-bath home of exceptional value. Included are open-beamed living room ceilings, formal dining, family room, built-ins and an elevator to the basement & master suite with study, deck and second fireplace. Ample storage & 2-car garage. \$538,000.

**"BELLA VISTA!"** Panoramic white-water views capturing Point Lobos, Stewart Beach and Mission Ranch are seen from this very special 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home located in an ideal south of Ocean Avenue location, privately walled and gated from the street. On two lots, this impressively sized home offers open beams, plaster walls, Carmel-stone fireplace, French doors and gorgeous views from every angle. A 900 sq. ft. deck with southern exposure enjoys similar wide-angle views of the ocean. \$1,150,000.



**A CARMEL CLASSIC!** This fine one-year-old custom-built home is located in an ideal south-of-Ocean Avenue area, just steps to Carmel Beach and a few blocks to town. Light & airy, the 2-bedroom, 2-bath home has the quality you've been looking for. There's an elegant master bedroom suite with third fireplace, viewing deck, Jacuzzi tub, walk-in closet and skylights. Fantastic kitchen and private patio/garden. Most furnishings included. \$1,200,000.

**CARMEL BEACH HOUSE!** Capturing incredible white-sand beach & water views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach, a romantic residence on desired Scenic Drive. Across from the beach and an easy stroll to town, an approximately 2300 sq. ft. 5-year-old home sequestered behind a 20x17 foot Carmel-stone patio. Boasting 3 fireplaces, den, 3 bedrooms & 4 baths with luxurious master suite. \$3,100,000.

Monterey Peninsula's  
SALES LEADER  
Year after Year!

## Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL  
626-2221  
Junipero near Fifth

MONTEREY  
626-2222  
1000 Munras Ave

PEBBLE BEACH  
626-2223  
The Shops at The Lodge

626-2224  
Ocean near Lincoln



626-2225  
The Inn at Spanish Bay

## Call For An Appointment To View These Fine Properties!

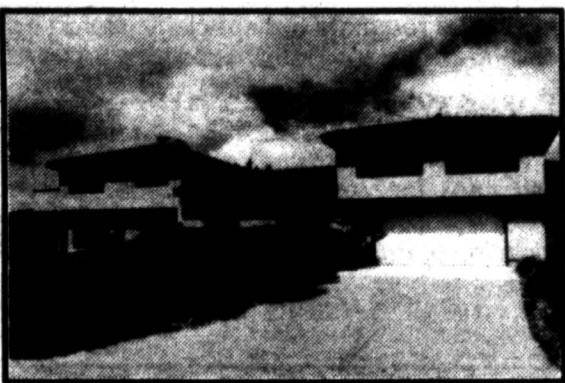
### CARMEL HIGHLANDS



**SPECTACULAR OCEANFRONT HOME!** Built into the granite of a one-acre parcel in gated Otter Cove is this home of uncompromising workmanship. No expense has been spared to complement this unmatched setting of crashing waves, secluded white-sand beach and otter-populated cove. Exterior of redwood, glass and granite with an interior of solid oak and granite. Three bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths. Expansive oceanside decking. \$3,900,000.

### CARMEL VALLEY

**GORGEOUS VALLEY VIEWS!** Well constructed and architecturally designed, a marvelous home with spacious rooms, high ceilings, modern decor, light oak floors and many fine amenities. The site is private and tucked away from any traffic. Family room, den, and a 4th bedroom or office. \$650,000.

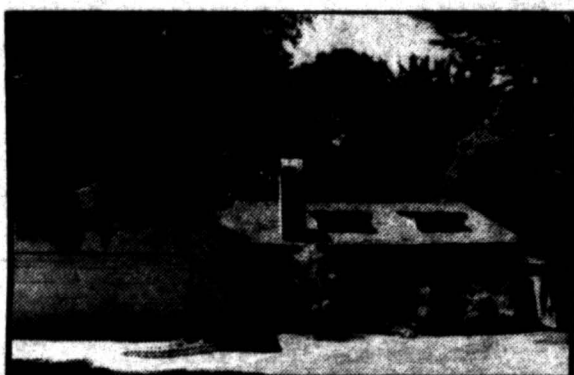


**DRAMATIC VIEWS TO SEA!** A magnificent one-acre site was the inspiration for this new & spacious home at the end of a cul-de-sac in an exclusive residential community. Main house features include 2 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths and 2 fireplaces. To be completed is a 600 sq. ft. area above the attached garage designed for 2 bedrooms, bath & small office. \$729,000.

**SEA & VALLEY VISTAS!** Spacious 4-bedroom, 3-bath home in the popular & convenient Carmel Views area with beautiful views looking out to Point Lobos and valley scenes. Large kitchen for the most discriminating chef, formal dining and separate 1-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath guest house, also with Point Lobos views. Perfect outdoor entertaining with solar-heated swimming pool, patio & expansive wood decking. \$795,000.

### PACIFIC GROVE

**DOUBLE YOUR PLEASURE!** Two houses on one lot and each in excellent condition! One holds a Heritage plaque with the entire house rebuilt from the studs. Two spacious bedrooms, roomy kitchen and porch for the old-fashioned rocking chair. The other home is 3 years old and offers cathedral ceilings, a peek of the bay, fireplace and bay windows. Great property for investment. \$399,000.



### GREAT VALUE NEAR ASILOMAR!

One of the best values in Pacific Grove, a delightful light and open 4-bedroom, 2-bath home on a 1/3+ acre lot. A handsome stucco wall encloses the property, and in the rear yard there is 40-foot covered lap pool, redwood decking & Jacuzzi. The interior features rich plastered walls & beam ceilings, skylights, tile floors & 3 fireplaces. A stunning kitchen has top-of-the-line appliances, hardwood floors & pantry. \$479,500.

**BAY VIEW DUPLEX!** On a street-to-street lot you'll discover this attractive, "back-to-back" duplex with its two-story floor plan. Each unit has a vaulted-ceiling living room with fireplace and kitchen upstairs and 2 bedrooms, bath & laundry downstairs. The living room offers exposed beams and access to a large (20x12) deck. Attached garage. \$425,000.



**VICTORIAN INCOME PROPERTY!** Carefully restored 4-bedroom, 3-bath vintage Victorian with ocean-view master suite and income-producing guest apartment. Main residence includes den, family room and guest quarters. Spacious, separate guest apartment with kitchen is almost new. A property with a beautiful English garden. Just steps to shops, cinema and beach! \$599,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**UNIQUE ADOBE WITH VIEWS!** Within an easy stroll to the sea along a quiet lane in the MPCC area finds this one-story 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. Charming and tastefully updated, the kitchen features Woodmode cherry cabinets and a brick floor. Light & bright, wool Berber carpets grace the spacious living areas. A second story addition would provide spectacular ocean & golf course views. \$675,000.



**CLOSE TO SPANISH BAY RESORT!** Spacious and comfortable best describe this 4-bedroom, 3-bath home. It has been totally remodeled, lending itself to both gracious entertaining & at-home enjoyment. Enhanced by two fireplaces — in the living and family rooms, and French doors opening to the decks and patio. MPCC golf courses are just fairways away. \$535,000.

**FRESH NEW LOOK!** Fronting the 16th fairway of Spyglass Hill Golf Course is this California ranch, split-level residence with a totally renovated interior. The 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home enjoys fabulous views from near 2200 sq. ft. of tranquil interior. Facing the fairway on the main level are the spacious living room, dining room, kitchen and large master suite. Two more bedrooms & bath are located on the upper level. \$695,000.



**EUROPEAN STYLE!** Within a stroll to the sea, imagine an imposing European home accented by manicured lawns & English gardens. A 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath capturing fairway views against a sweeping shoreline from the upstairs rooms. Marble floors, Mahogany paneling, crown moulding, and professional kitchen. French doors open to sun room & brick patio. \$1,750,000.

**WALK TO LODGE!** Perfection in Pebble Beach, a magnificent estate home prestigiously located on 1-1/2 park-like acres, fully fenced & gated. Graciously elegant, it offers a comfortable floor plan of about 5500 sq. ft., and ocean views from the upstairs master suite. Formal living & dining rooms, family room, 3 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. \$2,400,000.



**MODERN MEDITERRANEAN!** Private behind security gates, a stunning residence on 1-1/2+ landscaped acres. Generously proportioned rooms are introduced by a dramatic marble reception hall with soaring, arched solarium roof. A "bridge" joins the dining & living rooms to an 800 sq. ft. loggia. Large suite on entry level with elevator. Three bedrooms and 3-1/2 baths. Complete with a little ocean view. \$1,950,000.